

04/26/15



WE REMEMBER
TOM ADAMS
with DAVID PERKINS

1
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:19,580

[Music]

2
00:00:27,990 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,000

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,350 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:35,190

with gene increase on the power cast

6
00:00:39,990 --> 00:00:37,280

we've got a really fascinating episode

7
00:00:42,069 --> 00:00:40,000

today kind of a retrospective you know

8
00:00:45,030 --> 00:00:42,079

when we look back on the work

9
00:00:46,869 --> 00:00:45,040

of a somewhat recently departed ufo or

10
00:00:47,590 --> 00:00:46,879

paranormal researcher

11
00:00:48,470 --> 00:00:47,600

and

12
00:00:52,790 --> 00:00:48,480

cover

13
00:00:54,630 --> 00:00:52,800

reason we do that

14

00:00:57,110 --> 00:00:54,640

is because we

15

00:00:59,110 --> 00:00:57,120

don't progress anywhere in this crazy

16

00:01:00,389 --> 00:00:59,120

field if we don't understand what has

17

00:01:02,790 --> 00:01:00,399

come before

18

00:01:03,590 --> 00:01:02,800

otherwise you have lots of young people

19

00:01:05,350 --> 00:01:03,600

who

20

00:01:06,789 --> 00:01:05,360

unfortunately

21

00:01:09,830 --> 00:01:06,799

repeat the same mistakes i mean there

22

00:01:12,230 --> 00:01:09,840

was a post in one of our forums just

23

00:01:14,550 --> 00:01:12,240

i don't know a week or two ago back

24

00:01:15,910 --> 00:01:14,560

where the poster was suggesting that

25

00:01:18,149 --> 00:01:15,920

maybe we don't want to hear about the

26

00:01:19,910 --> 00:01:18,159

60-year plus cases

27

00:01:22,070 --> 00:01:19,920

and i can understand with roswell that

28

00:01:24,630 --> 00:01:22,080

sometimes that has gone too far although

29

00:01:25,510 --> 00:01:24,640

the roswell slides is still something

30

00:01:27,109 --> 00:01:25,520

that

31

00:01:28,950 --> 00:01:27,119

is getting a lot of coverage and we have

32

00:01:30,070 --> 00:01:28,960

to keep up with what may or may not

33

00:01:32,230 --> 00:01:30,080

happen

34

00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:32,240

but again it's about learning the

35

00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:34,159

lessons of history

36

00:01:38,710 --> 00:01:35,840

otherwise they repeat the same old

37

00:01:40,870 --> 00:01:38,720

mistakes am i wrong in that chris

38

00:01:42,789 --> 00:01:40,880

no i don't think you are um i think

39

00:01:44,789 --> 00:01:42,799

what's important for people that are you

40

00:01:46,550 --> 00:01:44,799

know coming into the field

41

00:01:48,789 --> 00:01:46,560

at this late date

42

00:01:51,190 --> 00:01:48,799

especially younger people they need to

43

00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:51,200

be pointed towards proper

44

00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:54,399

sourcing and shows like ours uh

45

00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:57,520

mysterious universe uh micah hanks show

46

00:02:01,270 --> 00:01:59,280

uh greg bishop show

47

00:02:03,109 --> 00:02:01,280

these would be good places to start

48

00:02:05,749 --> 00:02:03,119

going through the archives and getting

49

00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:05,759

yourself up to speed and keeping a

50

00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:08,720

notebook in a pen handy so that

51
00:02:13,350 --> 00:02:10,640
when a book is mentioned

52
00:02:14,229 --> 00:02:13,360
that uh is being recommended by someone

53
00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:14,239
who

54
00:02:16,949 --> 00:02:15,120
you know

55
00:02:19,270 --> 00:02:16,959
you would think uh being in the field

56
00:02:21,350 --> 00:02:19,280
for x amount of years that uh

57
00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:21,360
the before mentioned folks would

58
00:02:24,150 --> 00:02:23,360
would have all kinds of recommendations

59
00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:24,160
for

60
00:02:27,030 --> 00:02:26,000
resource materials to bring yourself up

61
00:02:28,869 --> 00:02:27,040
to speed

62
00:02:31,830 --> 00:02:28,879
i think richard dolan's new book you

63
00:02:33,270 --> 00:02:31,840

know ufos in the 21st century mind is a

64

00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:33,280

really good

65

00:02:37,430 --> 00:02:34,800

entry-level book

66

00:02:40,309 --> 00:02:37,440

that puts not only the ufological

67

00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:40,319

subject into a cultural context it also

68

00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:42,720

puts it into a political context and

69

00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:44,560

you know richard has done a great job in

70

00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:45,760

that book and

71

00:02:50,070 --> 00:02:47,599

of course there are other books too get

72

00:02:51,430 --> 00:02:50,080

a copy of you know john keels operation

73

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:51,440

trojan horse

74

00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:53,680

uh i think is is an excellent uh

75

00:02:57,430 --> 00:02:55,519

entry-level book the ufo experience by

76

00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:57,440

jay allen heineck you know these are

77

00:03:01,030 --> 00:02:59,360

books that once you read these books

78

00:03:02,149 --> 00:03:01,040

then it points you in particular

79

00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:02,159

directions

80

00:03:06,309 --> 00:03:04,319

into the realm of an ivan sanderson or

81

00:03:08,630 --> 00:03:06,319

len stringfield some of the early

82

00:03:11,270 --> 00:03:08,640

pioneers in the field that have their

83

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:11,280

work has so much uh information and

84

00:03:15,110 --> 00:03:13,440

there's so much in there that a young

85

00:03:16,630 --> 00:03:15,120

person or somebody newly interested in

86

00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:16,640

the field could could really sink their

87

00:03:20,229 --> 00:03:19,120

teeth into and and get a real quick

88

00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:20,239

education

89

00:03:23,190 --> 00:03:22,080

that way when you tune into shows like

90

00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:23,200

the paracast you're not going to be

91

00:03:26,309 --> 00:03:24,720

sitting here scratching your head going

92

00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:26,319

what are they talking about

93

00:03:31,750 --> 00:03:27,280

so

94

00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:31,760

write any books but was one of our best

95

00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:34,239

researchers and investigators and most

96

00:03:39,190 --> 00:03:36,400

importantly one of our finest networkers

97

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:39,200

uh pre-internet was the subject of our

98

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:42,000

show today uh mr tom adams

99

00:03:46,229 --> 00:03:44,480

thomas r adams which i think the r we

100

00:03:47,589 --> 00:03:46,239

never could figure out what it stood for

101
00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:47,599
he would never say but i guess it's

102
00:03:50,149 --> 00:03:48,560
richard

103
00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:50,159
well you know a lot of times people have

104
00:03:55,990 --> 00:03:53,280
middle initials that have no real

105
00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:56,000
definition okay harry asked truman what

106
00:03:59,410 --> 00:03:57,599
the s stand for

107
00:04:02,470 --> 00:03:59,420
stanislaw

108
00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:02,480
[Laughter]

109
00:04:07,429 --> 00:04:05,439
forrest j ackerman the famed

110
00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:07,439
science fiction fan and critic and

111
00:04:10,869 --> 00:04:09,920
collector yeah i can't help you with

112
00:04:13,190 --> 00:04:10,879
that one

113
00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:13,200

the answer is that it didn't stand for

114

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:14,720

anything oh

115

00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:16,079

oh okay

116

00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:18,560

so maybe thomas r adams there

117

00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:21,199

well we can't obviously call him back

118

00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:23,759

unless we get the ouija board to work no

119

00:04:27,270 --> 00:04:25,360

unfortunately yeah

120

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:27,280

it's a real loss but uh we'll get into

121

00:04:31,189 --> 00:04:28,720

some of the uh

122

00:04:33,270 --> 00:04:31,199

very interesting aspects of tom's life

123

00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:33,280

and how instrumental he was for me

124

00:04:39,510 --> 00:04:36,080

personally uh i he was encountered him

125

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:39,520

among my most important and closest

126

00:04:44,310 --> 00:04:42,479

associates when it came to getting my

127

00:04:46,150 --> 00:04:44,320

lame ass up to speed when i first

128

00:04:47,990 --> 00:04:46,160

started out in 93

129

00:04:49,270 --> 00:04:48,000

writing a simple article for my local

130

00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:49,280

newspaper and who would have thought

131

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:50,880

that all you had to do was sprinkle some

132

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:52,960

water on it and there was this weird

133

00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:55,199

kind of career that sort of came out of

134

00:05:00,070 --> 00:04:57,680

nowhere but tom was really instrumental

135

00:05:01,909 --> 00:05:00,080

and our guest today david perkins uh

136

00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:01,919

knew adams all the way back into the mid

137

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:04,320

70s into 75 and

138

00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:06,080

uh david spent a lot of time with him

139

00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:07,600

they did a lot of road trips and and

140

00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:10,080

we're going to get into some really you

141

00:05:15,189 --> 00:05:12,560

know historical and very compelling

142

00:05:16,629 --> 00:05:15,199

information about their work and and how

143

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:16,639

all this dovetailed to the next

144

00:05:21,749 --> 00:05:19,440

generation of researchers uh among uh

145

00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:21,759

whom i count myself so this is going to

146

00:05:26,790 --> 00:05:23,919

be a bit of sweet but uh we want to

147

00:05:29,749 --> 00:05:26,800

honor the man and not get too uh

148

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:29,759

too depressed at his passing but uh he

149

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:31,759

was very very important to me i didn't

150

00:05:36,550 --> 00:05:34,160

know him well but our paths crossed

151

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,560

frequently because i work with people

152

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:38,880

who worked with him and occasionally did

153

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:41,120

have contact with him so we'll leave it

154

00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:42,800

at that let's just catch up on a couple

155

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:45,360

of things before we split for our break

156

00:05:48,390 --> 00:05:47,520

and then we bring on david perkins

157

00:05:50,390 --> 00:05:48,400

now

158

00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:50,400

obviously there's been a lot of interest

159

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:51,520

in

160

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:53,039

chris's

161

00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:54,639

san luis valley

162

00:05:59,350 --> 00:05:56,560

camera project you're getting a few

163

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:59,360

donations offers of help that's moving

164

00:06:01,749 --> 00:06:00,800

along maybe you can give us a quick

165

00:06:04,390 --> 00:06:01,759

update

166

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,400

yeah we have um a new person has stepped

167

00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:07,199

up we lost our our initial base station

168

00:06:10,629 --> 00:06:08,319

location

169

00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:10,639

because of bandwidth issues

170

00:06:14,390 --> 00:06:11,759

but a guy

171

00:06:16,710 --> 00:06:14,400

has stepped up who lives east of alamosa

172

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,720

has a just a wonderful view of blanca

173

00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:18,720

and the sand dunes from his property he

174

00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:20,960

works for comcast so he knows everyone

175

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:22,400

in the valley that has anything to do

176
00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:24,400
with communications he's going to be an

177
00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:26,160
invaluable member of the team he's all

178
00:06:29,270 --> 00:06:27,440
excited about

179
00:06:31,350 --> 00:06:29,280
getting involved establishing the base

180
00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:31,360
station at his property with the

181
00:06:35,830 --> 00:06:32,960
recording magnetometer reporting

182
00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:35,840
gravitometer our acoustic experiments

183
00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,440
you know obviously our our emf sensors

184
00:06:43,749 --> 00:06:41,520
the all sky cam the all important all

185
00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:43,759
sky cam which will trigger be the

186
00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,720
trigger point for four events for the

187
00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:48,880
other cameras to then wheel around and

188
00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:50,319

follow the action

189

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,479

and so this is a real major uh step

190

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:54,800

forward i also had a about a two hour

191

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:57,120

talk with mark d'antonio who of course

192

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,039

as many of our listeners know was on the

193

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,000

show a short time back and he's the

194

00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:04,639

chief video analyst for mufon but he's

195

00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:07,280

also uh the right-hand man in the uh

196

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:09,680

euphotog project with with douglas

197

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:11,199

trumbull and

198

00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:13,360

that conversation was very interesting

199

00:07:16,710 --> 00:07:14,319

to hear

200

00:07:19,110 --> 00:07:16,720

the state of the art of their particular

201
00:07:21,350 --> 00:07:19,120
process of putting together hard data

202
00:07:24,629 --> 00:07:21,360
sensing arrays uh they're talking about

203
00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:24,639
gamma uh readers and cameras that go all

204
00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:27,039
the way to the infrared and can be used

205
00:07:31,909 --> 00:07:29,120
during the daytime

206
00:07:33,909 --> 00:07:31,919
just amazing amounts of work that's

207
00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:33,919
going into their project and we both

208
00:07:37,830 --> 00:07:35,360
agreed that we should dovetail our

209
00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:37,840
efforts to some degree and help each

210
00:07:41,990 --> 00:07:40,000
other out i made the joke to mark you

211
00:07:43,830 --> 00:07:42,000
know too bad you don't doug douglas

212
00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:43,840
still doesn't have that harm because i

213
00:07:46,870 --> 00:07:45,680

could tell him where to park it

214

00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:46,880

because i always felt that that was

215

00:07:50,870 --> 00:07:48,800

probably the big issue he had this

216

00:07:52,230 --> 00:07:50,880

million-dollar hummer and

217

00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:52,240

scratching his head trying to think of a

218

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:54,160

place to park it so i'm really uh you

219

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:55,759

know pleased to hear about their

220

00:07:59,029 --> 00:07:56,800

progress

221

00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:59,039

and pleased to finally get a chance to

222

00:08:03,430 --> 00:08:01,440

get some quality time with mark and and

223

00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:03,440

go over some of the particulars um some

224

00:08:06,790 --> 00:08:04,720

of the software

225

00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:06,800

applications they're going to be using

226
00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:09,039
may be made available and probably will

227
00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:11,360
be made available to other projects like

228
00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:12,560
like mine

229
00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:15,199
i'm really looking forward to a team

230
00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:17,759
approach at this and it's exciting

231
00:08:21,749 --> 00:08:19,680
because this to me is a true step

232
00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:21,759
forward for the field no one has ever

233
00:08:25,270 --> 00:08:23,680
done this before to our knowledge and

234
00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:25,280
this is going to be historic and

235
00:08:28,150 --> 00:08:26,400
groundbreaking

236
00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:28,160
if someone wants more information about

237
00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:30,879
the san luis valley camera project where

238
00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:33,039

do they check it out we're going to get

239

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:35,039

a site up uh that'll have the streaming

240

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,560

image from the array

241

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:38,800

but uh prior to that you can contact me

242

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:41,039

through the paracast or you can contact

243

00:08:46,470 --> 00:08:43,839

me at cobb c-o-b at

244

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:46,480

tmv which is the initials for the

245

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:48,560

mysterious valley tmv

246

00:08:54,070 --> 00:08:49,760

dot us

247

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,080

all right c-o-b at tmv.usus

248

00:08:59,350 --> 00:08:57,360

and no spam please okay just a reminder

249

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:59,360

a reminder too that we have a second

250

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:01,600

radio show that we do each and every

251
00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:03,519
week and we've been doing it for close

252
00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:06,320
to six months now it's called after the

253
00:09:09,630 --> 00:09:08,080
paracast but there's only one way to get

254
00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:09,640
it go to

255
00:09:14,310 --> 00:09:10,880
plus.thepowercast.com

256
00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:15,750
sign up for

257
00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:17,600
our subscription

258
00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:19,519
for powercast plus you get after the

259
00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:21,600
powercast an enhanced version of this

260
00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:22,480
show

261
00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:24,399
free of the network ads

262
00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:26,800
higher quality audio for a modest

263
00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:29,279

monthly fee if you subscribe to a year

264

00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:30,320

or more

265

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:32,640

you get a free copy of the ebook version

266

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:34,480

of stalking the tricksters from chris

267

00:09:38,550 --> 00:09:37,040

o'brien that he has generously donated

268

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:38,560

to the cause he could make money with

269

00:09:44,750 --> 00:09:41,519

that but he decided to let us give it

270

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:44,760

away plus doctorpowercast.com

271

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:47,519

plus.powercast.com we remember

272

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:50,480

tom adams with david perkins and more

273

00:09:57,910 --> 00:09:52,080

with gene and chris you're in the

274

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,750

first game attack of the rockoids and it

275

00:10:03,110 --> 00:10:01,760

was a critically acclaimed success and

276

00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:03,120

now there is the coming of the

277

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:05,040

protectors a former military

278

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:07,200

intelligence man is contacted by a space

279

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:09,360

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

280

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:11,920

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

281

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:13,600

her distant planet are planning to

282

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:15,760

conquer the earth this is gripping

283

00:10:20,230 --> 00:10:18,320

science fiction of the classic kind

284

00:10:22,190 --> 00:10:20,240

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

285

00:10:25,069 --> 00:10:22,200

the protectors find out more at

286

00:10:27,509 --> 00:10:25,079

rockooids.com that's rockoids

287

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:27,519

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

288

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:29,360

so here's what happened i was placing an

289

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:32,399

order online the site went down it took

290

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:34,640

hours before it returned but i'd already

291

00:10:38,470 --> 00:10:36,480

placed the order with another company if

292

00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,480

your site goes down you could lose

293

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:40,240

business and if you have a business or

294

00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:42,640

personal site you want to know it's easy

295

00:10:48,790 --> 00:10:45,920

to run and it will stay online at iweb

296

00:10:51,750 --> 00:10:48,800

your site is hosted on one of the most

297

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:51,760

reliable networks in the world talk to a

298

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:54,880

sales rep at iweb.com use the promo code

299

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:57,360

technical for a special discount

300

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:59,200

quantitative easing unemployment at

301
00:11:03,430 --> 00:11:01,440
depression levels europe financial

302
00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:03,440
system falling apart china getting out

303
00:11:08,790 --> 00:11:06,240
of us treasuries at the end of 2008 the

304
00:11:11,190 --> 00:11:08,800
time of tarp the national debt was at 11

305
00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:11,200
trillion gold trading around 850 dollars

306
00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:14,000
per ounce close to 2012 the national

307
00:11:19,990 --> 00:11:16,880
debt exceeded 16.4 trillion gold doubled

308
00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:20,000
to 1600 pounds the 20 trillion threshold

309
00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:21,920
for the national debt is inevitable

310
00:11:25,269 --> 00:11:23,600
politicians in washington have a

311
00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,279
ferocious appetite for spending and

312
00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,680
stimulus what's worse a printing press

313
00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:30,480

to finance 100 years ago we had a gold

314

00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:32,399

standard to limit this madness but now

315

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,560

you have to adopt your own gold standard

316

00:11:39,190 --> 00:11:36,640

don't be fooled with paper promises get

317

00:11:42,949 --> 00:11:39,200

midas resources 10 reasons to buy gold

318

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:42,959

free by calling 800 686 800-686-2237

319

00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:44,640

understanding the gold and silver market

320

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:46,320

may be the only insurance you could have

321

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:48,480

to avoiding the next economic crisis

322

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:53,670

and order your free copy again that's

323

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:01,670

heart and body extract continues to

324

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:03,519

receive positive testimonials from

325

00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:05,200

people who have experienced amazing

326

00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:07,600

results like reid i just wanted to send

327

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:10,639

you a quick but a very big thank you for

328

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:13,120

a heart and body extract i've been on

329

00:12:18,150 --> 00:12:15,760

the formula for nearly a month now and

330

00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:18,160

the improvement in the circulation of my

331

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:21,200

legs has been simply amazing reed was

332

00:12:24,389 --> 00:12:23,519

facing a tough choice i was facing

333

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:24,399

surgery

334

00:12:31,350 --> 00:12:27,600

due to the severity of the 100 blocked

335

00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:31,360

arteries in both my legs and my decision

336

00:12:37,829 --> 00:12:34,560

waiting for surgery to say no and try

337

00:12:40,069 --> 00:12:37,839

heart and body extract instead has been

338

00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:40,079

thankfully the right decision and the

339

00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:43,200

result i can now walk up steps without

340

00:12:53,430 --> 00:12:45,360

noticeable pain order heart and body

341

00:12:59,590 --> 00:12:54,670

or

342

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:59,600

a long and healthy life

343

00:13:02,949 --> 00:13:01,360

did you know that drinking pure high

344

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,959

alkaline water is one of the most

345

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:04,800

important factors in maintaining high

346

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:06,959

energy and vibrant health most experts

347

00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:08,639

agree that the water you drink should be

348

00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:11,360

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

349

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:13,519

plasma ph drops available only at

350

00:13:17,910 --> 00:13:16,079

alcovision.com combine a unique formula

351
00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:17,920
of only the most alkaline minerals

352
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:20,480
alkavision plasma ph drops alkalize your

353
00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:22,800
water ridding the body of harmful toxins

354
00:13:26,710 --> 00:13:24,880
and helps you regain health and energy

355
00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:26,720
alkalizing your water by simply adding

356
00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:29,279
10 drops of alka-vision plasma ph drops

357
00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:31,200
helps the body rid itself of acidic

358
00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:33,360
waste increases oxygen content and

359
00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:35,519
raises the ph of your body to healthy

360
00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:38,000
levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

361
00:13:41,190 --> 00:13:39,839
survive in an alkaline high ph

362
00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,200
environment order your bottle of

363
00:13:46,590 --> 00:13:43,279

alkavision plasma ph drops for only

364

00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:46,600

29.95 at alkavision.com that's

365

00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:48,240

alkavision.com or call

366

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:56,629

alkalize your body supercharge your

367

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,590

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

368

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,079

comment or question about the paracast

369

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news at theparecast.com

370

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,880

that's news at theparecast.com

371

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

372

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:17,120

paracast community forums at

373

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:23,430

this week on the powercast we remember

374

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:26,399

another ufo paranormal researcher is no

375

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:28,480

longer with us tom adams who actually

376

00:14:33,189 --> 00:14:30,720

died last year but it took a while

377

00:14:35,430 --> 00:14:33,199

before we all got the news he wasn't

378

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:35,440

somebody in the front of the headlines

379

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:37,680

he was one of those people who was like

380

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:39,920

the worker bee works behind the scenes

381

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:42,320

gets things done and obviously

382

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,639

interacted very closely with people

383

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:46,560

like david perkins our guest this

384

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:49,519

weekend chris o'brien also my old friend

385

00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:52,160

kurt sutherly who's been on the power

386

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:54,560

cast on a number of occasions somebody

387

00:14:59,110 --> 00:14:56,639

that i work with in the 70s and 80s and

388

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,120

he worked closely with tom adams it was

389

00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:01,680

also another person who worked with tom

390

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:03,760

adams chris as you know

391

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:05,760

whom we've invited on the show on

392

00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,279

several occasions

393

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:09,440

but she for some reason

394

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:11,920

never seems to be able to say yes or she

395

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:14,320

says yes but then you try to set a date

396

00:15:18,150 --> 00:15:17,360

it never happens chris what about that

397

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:18,160

well

398

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:19,199

you know

399

00:15:23,030 --> 00:15:21,279

when you're talking about linda howe

400

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:23,040

you know i just don't know what to say

401
00:15:26,629 --> 00:15:24,880
or even how to

402
00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:26,639
second second-guess uh

403
00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:29,600
her motivations uh to do things

404
00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:32,320
i mean tom and david i mean really put

405
00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:34,639
her on the map with with their just

406
00:15:38,790 --> 00:15:36,240
selfless help and

407
00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:38,800
and uh many hours of getting her up to

408
00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:41,680
speed when she first started in

409
00:15:45,509 --> 00:15:44,160
investigating for the local tv station

410
00:15:47,750 --> 00:15:45,519
where she worked as an environmental

411
00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:47,760
investigative reporter and

412
00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,000
she wanted to do a story on the cattle

413
00:15:54,790 --> 00:15:52,160

mutilation mystery and of course the

414

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:54,800

first place that she goes to are the two

415

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,399

top experts in the field at the time

416

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,720

david perkins and tom adams and

417

00:16:02,629 --> 00:16:00,720

you would think someone that

418

00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:02,639

really owes a debt of gratitude to uh

419

00:16:07,110 --> 00:16:04,399

such a selfless researchers such as

420

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:07,120

adams would like to get on and possibly

421

00:16:11,110 --> 00:16:09,360

ray a little bit and honor his memory

422

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:11,120

and tell a few a

423

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:12,800

few neat war stories which i'm sure she

424

00:16:16,629 --> 00:16:14,959

had more than a few and i know david and

425

00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:16,639

i do

426

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:18,800

but uh you know linda's a busy lady you

427

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:20,880

know i could kind of give her an out and

428

00:16:25,670 --> 00:16:23,120

stuff but if it had been me i would have

429

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:25,680

made every effort to uh

430

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:27,680

get my schedule

431

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:30,560

in line with a taping session and i'm

432

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,000

really disappointed that she didn't take

433

00:16:35,829 --> 00:16:33,839

us up on her on our offer

434

00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:35,839

so linda moulton howe will not be here

435

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:37,600

but you know what she's so invited i

436

00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:39,839

know that there are areas where chris

437

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:41,839

and david disagree with her

438

00:16:46,470 --> 00:16:43,759

i know i disagree with her i think

439

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:46,480

sometimes she accepts too many things

440

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:48,800

and that's unfortunate but then you know

441

00:16:52,870 --> 00:16:50,880

she's entitled to her opinion

442

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,880

and there you go and boy does she have

443

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:54,000

one

444

00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,720

oh yeah oh yeah yeah she does i just

445

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:58,480

wish she'd come on and express it and

446

00:17:01,350 --> 00:16:59,600

answer

447

00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:01,360

legitimate criticisms i mean she's a

448

00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:02,959

broadcast professional she's been doing

449

00:17:07,909 --> 00:17:05,199

this for what 30 some odd years as a

450

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:07,919

broadcaster you know four years pardon

451

00:17:12,470 --> 00:17:10,000

40 years but who's counting

452

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:12,480

well time flies when you're having fun

453

00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:14,720

but having worked that long i can't

454

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:16,799

imagine that professional broadcaster

455

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:19,199

would have problems answering any

456

00:17:23,110 --> 00:17:21,120

reasonable question

457

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:23,120

that's just me

458

00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:25,120

anyway yeah david do you want to touch

459

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,070

but you know

460

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:36,480

david i asked you a question and you

461

00:17:42,230 --> 00:17:38,559

answered i never had a problem with that

462

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:43,590

ooh

463

00:17:49,510 --> 00:17:46,480

oh hi gene hi chris and i pair cast

464

00:17:51,110 --> 00:17:49,520

people it's good to be back on the show

465

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:51,120

all right well we love having you back

466

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:52,640

boy we'd have you back a lot more if i

467

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,720

could get get a hold of you and

468

00:17:57,669 --> 00:17:56,320

pin you down i know you're a busy guy

469

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:57,679

thanks for being here

470

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,400

we'll we'll stay after it

471

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:02,240

yep

472

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:03,679

we will indeed

473

00:18:09,029 --> 00:18:05,520

okay let's talk about the real thing

474

00:18:10,549 --> 00:18:09,039

here okay tom adams how did you first

475

00:18:11,350 --> 00:18:10,559

encounter him

476
00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:11,360
i

477
00:18:20,789 --> 00:18:18,320
on your board there

478
00:18:22,950 --> 00:18:20,799
the late great tom adams

479
00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:22,960
and i recommend your listeners

480
00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:24,720
brush up on that particular piece

481
00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:25,919
because it does

482
00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:28,799
give a pretty detailed history of how

483
00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:30,880
we all got hooked up

484
00:18:36,390 --> 00:18:34,320
uh back in the 1970s but um

485
00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:36,400
it was uh when i started i was just

486
00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,400
thinking before the show i basically

487
00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:40,720
started into this investigation almost

488
00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:42,559

40 years ago

489

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:45,600

coming up in this fall and you know fall

490

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:47,280

75

491

00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:49,200

colorado was heavy it was

492

00:18:53,909 --> 00:18:51,200

mute central at that point

493

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,919

just hundreds of cases and that's when i

494

00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:55,679

started getting interested collecting

495

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:58,320

clippings interviewing ranchers sheriffs

496

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,760

and so on

497

00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:01,120

so uh

498

00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:03,760

right off the bat uh the first

499

00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:06,000

one of the first names i ran into when i

500

00:19:09,830 --> 00:19:07,760

was out in the field was uh well have

501
00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:09,840
you talked to tom adams well have you

502
00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,520
talked to tom adams

503
00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:13,520
i was who's tom adams

504
00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:15,760
oh he he's the guy that's you know

505
00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:17,679
coordinating all of this stuff and uh

506
00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:19,440
he's he's somebody you should definitely

507
00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:20,400
talk to

508
00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:22,400
so i heard that so many times from you

509
00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:24,480
know sheriffs ranchers

510
00:19:27,909 --> 00:19:25,760
whatever

511
00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:27,919
that it wasn't long before i figured out

512
00:19:33,909 --> 00:19:30,080
how to get a hold of tom adams

513
00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,919

and we hit it off uh pretty pretty fast

514

00:19:37,270 --> 00:19:35,760

you know i could tell he was

515

00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:37,280

serious

516

00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:38,799

competent

517

00:19:43,830 --> 00:19:41,919

uh and he was definitely somebody that i

518

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:43,840

wanted to be in touch with

519

00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:46,240

so i'm not quite sure when we actually

520

00:19:50,830 --> 00:19:48,240

made our first contact it must have been

521

00:19:52,789 --> 00:19:50,840

in 76 is what i'm figuring

522

00:19:54,549 --> 00:19:52,799

1976.

523

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:54,559

and then i don't think we actually met

524

00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:58,880

until either later that year or early 77

525

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,760

when uh he and his uh partner time

526

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:04,320

gary massey

527

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:06,960

made a trip up to colorado to keep

528

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,039

working on investigating the snippy case

529

00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:11,039

in the san luis valley

530

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:13,039

i think that's the first time uh that we

531

00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,640

met face to face although we

532

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:16,240

corresponded and talked on the phone

533

00:20:20,950 --> 00:20:18,480

quite a bit before that

534

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:20,960

so that got us off up and running and he

535

00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:23,039

came by where i was uh living in the

536

00:20:27,669 --> 00:20:26,000

community libre in colorado i think he

537

00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:27,679

was kind of vetting me

538

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:30,000

he was on his way over to uh

539

00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:32,640

stay at burrell lewis's cabin

540

00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:35,679

and meet up with some folks uh

541

00:20:39,350 --> 00:20:37,760

burl of course being the husband of

542

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:39,360

nelly lewis

543

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,000

who's of course nippy was the first

544

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,960

classic mutilation or you might say

545

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,559

they're having a little pow wow up on

546

00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:48,880

the mountain over there uh

547

00:20:52,470 --> 00:20:50,320

uh

548

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:52,480

let's see in the sangres overlooking san

549

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:53,919

luis valley

550

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:55,919

there were some other folks there leo

551

00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:57,520

sprinkle and

552

00:21:03,029 --> 00:21:00,960

peter van arsdale and john durr

553

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:03,039

who were all real early investigators

554

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:04,559

into this stuff

555

00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:07,120

uh so he dropped by to see me and see if

556

00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:09,360

i was okay to include in that group and

557

00:21:11,830 --> 00:21:10,320

uh

558

00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:11,840

he said well why don't you come over and

559

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:13,600

join us you know the next day and we're

560

00:21:18,070 --> 00:21:16,400

having an all day session over there and

561

00:21:20,149 --> 00:21:18,080

you uh

562

00:21:21,909 --> 00:21:20,159

you get come on over and bring your wife

563

00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:21,919

kerry and we'll

564

00:21:26,870 --> 00:21:24,080

we'll uh all get together so

565

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:26,880

that's when we first

566

00:21:31,430 --> 00:21:29,520

really started down this road somewhere

567

00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:31,440

right around that time

568

00:21:36,070 --> 00:21:34,400

we i haven't looked back i guess

569

00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:36,080

40 years later

570

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,480

i've never been closer to the answer

571

00:21:42,630 --> 00:21:40,799

did tom adams have a day job of any

572

00:21:45,190 --> 00:21:42,640

significance or what tell us more about

573

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:45,200

the person a job

574

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:47,840

i mean like a work a day world job

575

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:49,919

kind of sort of like that

576

00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:51,919

well yeah he did

577

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:54,320

yeah so yeah he had a job

578

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:56,799

uh his his main job i'm not sure when he

579

00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,200

actually started that job it was uh

580

00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:01,200

working for a company that made

581

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:03,520

the little crystal beads that you see on

582

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,080

highway signs it's kind of microscopic

583

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:08,799

type reflecting beads

584

00:22:13,510 --> 00:22:10,240

which i always thought was kind of an

585

00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:13,520

interesting job i guess but he was uh he

586

00:22:16,549 --> 00:22:14,960

worked in the office he was an

587

00:22:19,270 --> 00:22:16,559

accountant type

588

00:22:21,750 --> 00:22:19,280

so that was uh that was his main

589

00:22:22,710 --> 00:22:21,760

livelihood so he was a regular working

590

00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:22,720

stiff

591

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,720

welcome to explore the paranormal which

592

00:22:28,870 --> 00:22:26,400

is true about a lot of these people

593

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:28,880

who get involved something becomes their

594

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:30,240

hobby

595

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:32,559

quite often takes over their lives david

596

00:22:36,630 --> 00:22:34,640

perkins is joining us this week a long

597

00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:36,640

time paranormal investigator

598

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:39,520

specializing in calgary utilations

599

00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:41,679

joining gene and chris you're in the

600

00:22:52,870 --> 00:22:51,029

a little right a little laugh but always

601
00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:52,880
independent-minded

602
00:23:05,430 --> 00:23:03,350
is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

603
00:23:07,909 --> 00:23:05,440
creatures from the darkest corners of

604
00:23:11,110 --> 00:23:07,919
the mind roam the earth is there

605
00:23:13,750 --> 00:23:11,120
evidence for mind control time travel or

606
00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:13,760
devious government conspiracies

607
00:23:18,789 --> 00:23:15,840
find out the inside scoop on the latest

608
00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:18,799
conspiracies paranormal activity and

609
00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:21,280
floating phenomena when you subscribe to

610
00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:23,840
tim beckley's conspiracy journal

611
00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:26,400
it's jam packed with stories special

612
00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:28,880
book and dvd promotions and the best

613
00:23:33,029 --> 00:23:31,600

news it's absolutely free sent right to

614

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:33,039

your mailbox

615

00:23:38,149 --> 00:23:36,240

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

616

00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:38,159

out every friday

617

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:40,320

simply send an email with your name and

618

00:23:47,110 --> 00:23:45,120

address to mr ufo at webtv.net

619

00:23:47,870 --> 00:23:47,120

that's mr ufo

620

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:47,880

at

621

00:23:54,060 --> 00:23:50,640

webtv.net find out

622

00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:54,070

what they don't want you to know

623

00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:01,270

by now you may have heard a bit about

624

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:03,120

bitcoins but did you know bitcoins are

625

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:05,600

now over an 8.5 billion dollar market

626

00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:07,840

and did you know that over 65 000

627

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,320

businesses now accept bitcoins listen if

628

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:12,000

you're already earning bitcoins or

629

00:24:16,390 --> 00:24:13,440

trying to make money in the bitcoin

630

00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:16,400

market you've got to know bidbit.co why

631

00:24:20,789 --> 00:24:18,640

because bidbit.co is where you can

632

00:24:22,789 --> 00:24:20,799

easily receive bitcoin by selling and

633

00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:22,799

auctioning off your own personal items

634

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:24,480

or promote business products and

635

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:26,559

services for bitcoins you heard right

636

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:28,400

whether personal or business you can now

637

00:24:32,950 --> 00:24:30,720

buy sell and auction your product and

638

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:32,960

services quickly easily and securely for

639

00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,760

bitcoin at bidbit.com the first and only

640

00:24:39,830 --> 00:24:37,679

marketplace website to offer bidbit

641

00:24:41,830 --> 00:24:39,840

escrow a proprietary technology which

642

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:41,840

give buyers and sellers security and

643

00:24:45,909 --> 00:24:43,840

peace of mind because all transactions

644

00:24:47,750 --> 00:24:45,919

are protected start today it's free to

645

00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:47,760

join free to post free to auction and

646

00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:51,279

free to bid at fitbit.com buy sell bid

647

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:53,440

or auction everything bitcoin that's

648

00:25:02,950 --> 00:25:00,789

don't complain about your cable bill

649

00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:02,960

going up and up and up do something

650

00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:04,960

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

651
00:25:10,789 --> 00:25:08,720
special number 1 855 905 my tv the more

652
00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:10,799
cable tv rates go up the better digital

653
00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:13,360
satellite tv looks say goodbye to the

654
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:15,120
cable guy and get more of your favorite

655
00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,360
channels and 100 digital quality for

656
00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:20,080
less money call 1-855-905

657
00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:22,240
my tv sign up for packages starting as

658
00:25:27,029 --> 00:25:24,480
low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

659
00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:27,039
buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

660
00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,039
dvr upgrade and free professional

661
00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:31,440
installation you control what you watch

662
00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:33,440
when you watch it record your favorite

663
00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:36,400

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

664

00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:38,960

the commercials watch local channels too

665

00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:41,600

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

666

00:25:45,269 --> 00:25:43,520

pull out your major credit or debit card

667

00:25:46,510 --> 00:25:45,279

call 1-855-905

668

00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:46,520

mytv

669

00:25:51,510 --> 00:25:48,880

1-855-905 my tv

670

00:25:53,149 --> 00:25:51,520

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

671

00:26:00,070 --> 00:25:53,159

and get more

672

00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,230

this alert just came in this special

673

00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:04,320

announcement is for business owners and

674

00:26:09,110 --> 00:26:06,400

leaders of organizations who've been

675

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:09,120

waiting for the right time to build

676
00:26:13,110 --> 00:26:11,120
general steel has made it impossible to

677
00:26:15,269 --> 00:26:13,120
wait any longer with rock bottom prices

678
00:26:17,510 --> 00:26:15,279
that could save you thousands that's

679
00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:17,520
right general steele america's leader in

680
00:26:21,590 --> 00:26:19,679
pre-engineered structures is offering

681
00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:21,600
buildings at prices you will never see

682
00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:24,080
again don't miss these prices a 50 by

683
00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:27,440
100 for 35 000 you heard right that's 5

684
00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:30,400
000 square feet for 35 000 manufacturers

685
00:26:35,590 --> 00:26:32,400
if you need a larger building try a 100

686
00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:35,600
by 100 commercial building for 129 000

687
00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:37,039
you can't afford to rent with these

688
00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:39,520

prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot church

689

00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:41,760

building for under 69 000

690

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:43,840

with the economy improving and interest

691

00:26:50,230 --> 00:26:46,080

rates still at historic lows you can't

692

00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:50,240

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

693

00:27:03,020 --> 00:26:54,159

in your price now call 866 91 steel

694

00:27:08,630 --> 00:27:06,070

[Music]

695

00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:08,640

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

696

00:27:12,900 --> 00:27:10,640

encyclopedia in other books you're

697

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:12,910

listening to the paracast

698

00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:20,070

so tom adams as many people who are down

699

00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:22,480

and dirty into the ufo and paranormal

700

00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:24,799

fields was one of these

701
00:27:29,190 --> 00:27:27,919
go-to people the person you go to if you

702
00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:29,200
want to get

703
00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:31,200
all the information about

704
00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:32,559
some of the great

705
00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:35,279
cattle mutilation mysteries and david

706
00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:37,120
perkins is joining us this week as they

707
00:27:40,870 --> 00:27:39,360
remember him chris let me ask you the

708
00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:40,880
question though

709
00:27:46,630 --> 00:27:44,000
when did you first encounter tom adams

710
00:27:48,230 --> 00:27:46,640
well um again like david i think i

711
00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:48,240
mentioned several times on the show

712
00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:50,080
about the new year's eve party that i i

713
00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:52,880

gave december 31st 92

714

00:27:56,230 --> 00:27:54,559

where towards the end of the party every

715

00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:56,240

little group of people in all you know

716

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:57,679

three rooms where people were hanging

717

00:28:01,430 --> 00:27:59,440

out we're all talking about the same ufo

718

00:28:04,470 --> 00:28:01,440

sighting and i don't think very many

719

00:28:06,310 --> 00:28:04,480

people knew how many others had actually

720

00:28:08,070 --> 00:28:06,320

also witnessed these two hundred foot

721

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:08,080

ovals that came down out of the

722

00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:09,440

mountains hovered over the town and

723

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:11,279

zipped off to the south

724

00:28:15,190 --> 00:28:13,600

i was fascinated by this because i had

725

00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:15,200

been gone that weekend that it happened

726

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:17,279

the prior thanksgiving day uh

727

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:18,720

weekend and

728

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:20,640

i i was really fascinated and at the

729

00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:22,080

time i was writing for a little local

730

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:24,000

paper and so i started taking notes

731

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,159

thinking hey this could be a good story

732

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:28,559

and right as i was uh bringing everybody

733

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:30,720

together and telling them hey did you

734

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,159

know these people all saw the same thing

735

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:34,320

you did and these people somebody chimed

736

00:28:37,909 --> 00:28:35,840

in actually charlotte hire i remember

737

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:37,919

who it was chimed in and said oh that

738

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:39,360

was the same night there was a cattle

739

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:41,760

mutilation down in costa county

740

00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:42,960

well

741

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:46,000

like david i've never looked back since

742

00:28:49,590 --> 00:28:47,120

and uh

743

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:49,600

you know i quickly uh started making

744

00:28:53,830 --> 00:28:51,279

phone calls the first phone call i made

745

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:53,840

actually was to uh burrow lewis who was

746

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:55,919

still alive living down

747

00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:58,320

at the great sand dunes uh country club

748

00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:59,919

he was actually the maintenance guy down

749

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:01,039

there and

750

00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:03,360

so uh i had a pretty extensive phone

751

00:29:06,549 --> 00:29:04,720

conversation with him and one of the

752

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:06,559

first things he told me was

753

00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:08,240

well you know if you really want to know

754

00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:09,679

about this stuff you got to call them

755

00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:12,320

texas boys tom and gary and i said oh

756

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:13,600

yeah and he says yeah and he gave me

757

00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:14,320

their

758

00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:17,039

tom's number and he said oh and and also

759

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:20,000

that tv lady uh linda you should talk to

760

00:29:23,590 --> 00:29:22,000

her too because she knows a lot about

761

00:29:25,990 --> 00:29:23,600

this stuff so you know i'm thinking to

762

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:26,000

myself you know i'm totally wet behind

763

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:28,720

the ears i i really have very little uh

764

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:30,320

knowledge about the subject of course i

765

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:31,840

knew about academic relations i had

766

00:29:34,870 --> 00:29:33,360

followed articles in the paper in the

767

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:34,880

70s when i was in

768

00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,880

in college and and so i was kind of

769

00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:38,480

aware of the phenomenon but i thought it

770

00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:39,760

was all ancient history i didn't know

771

00:29:45,430 --> 00:29:42,480

these cases were still occurring so

772

00:29:47,590 --> 00:29:45,440

uh i called tom and uh i'll never forget

773

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:47,600

those first few conversations i spent

774

00:29:52,950 --> 00:29:50,000

many hours on the phone with him and

775

00:29:54,789 --> 00:29:52,960

the the first thing that uh i really got

776

00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,799

loud and clear from him was

777

00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:56,000

that uh

778

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:57,919

this small kind of close-knit group of

779

00:30:01,750 --> 00:29:59,600

researchers and investigators who had

780

00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:01,760

been following this and investigating

781

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:04,399

these cases since the mid-seventies

782

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,679

were hoping

783

00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:07,200

someday somebody would show up in the

784

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:08,720

san luis valley

785

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:11,120

with uh enough interest and motivation

786

00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:13,200

to do some serious field work and so he

787

00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:15,440

was he was elated you know it wasn't

788

00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:17,919

until several years later that i found

789

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:20,000

out that he had really pulled back from

790

00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:22,960

the field uh in the early 90s

791

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:25,760

uh from 89 through 92.

792

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:27,840

uh he wasn't as active as he was i think

793

00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:30,080

he was a little disillusioned i think

794

00:30:33,190 --> 00:30:31,760

there was um you know and we'll talk

795

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:33,200

about some of the personal issues that

796

00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:35,039

he was also going through during this

797

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:37,360

time period but but i think i

798

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,240

my enthusiasm and in my um

799

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:42,960

my ability to follow through with uh

800

00:30:47,430 --> 00:30:45,440

leads that he gave me uh i think really

801
00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:47,440
impressed him enough for for him to get

802
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:50,399
re-energized about this and he he became

803
00:30:56,070 --> 00:30:51,279
my

804
00:30:57,669 --> 00:30:56,080
three months at this point david had

805
00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:57,679
lost his wife curry and was in the south

806
00:31:02,149 --> 00:30:59,679
pacific so i you know

807
00:31:03,830 --> 00:31:02,159
tom says as soon as he gets back

808
00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:03,840
you got to talk to him because he's

809
00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:05,200
right over the hill from you over the

810
00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:06,159
mountains

811
00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:07,679
he knew that we were going to hit it off

812
00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:09,360
and of course we did i count david

813
00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:11,039

amongst you know my very best friends if

814

00:31:13,590 --> 00:31:12,720

not my best friend now

815

00:31:16,870 --> 00:31:13,600

so

816

00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:16,880

uh for those first couple of months

817

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:19,120

through january february into march he

818

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:20,240

sent me

819

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:24,159

thousands of pages of of research and

820

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:25,679

one of the things that i always wondered

821

00:31:29,110 --> 00:31:26,960

was how he

822

00:31:30,950 --> 00:31:29,120

managed to do so much copying on that

823

00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:30,960

poor copy machine that he used and

824

00:31:34,950 --> 00:31:32,720

abused at his job

825

00:31:38,549 --> 00:31:34,960

i ca i have boxes

826
00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:38,559
and boxes of hard files hard you know

827
00:31:43,509 --> 00:31:40,799
hard copy files that tom sent me over

828
00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,519
the years including every valley courier

829
00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,600
article that had a mutilation story in

830
00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:47,440
it and there were dozens and dozens of

831
00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:50,399
them rocky mountain news denver post

832
00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:53,360
pablo chieftain he sent me reams and

833
00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:55,679
reams and reams of material and and just

834
00:32:00,149 --> 00:31:57,440
overwhelmed me with all this stuff and i

835
00:32:02,149 --> 00:32:00,159
read every single thing that he sent me

836
00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:02,159
and i got probably the quickest

837
00:32:06,070 --> 00:32:04,640
education in this particular subject of

838
00:32:07,909 --> 00:32:06,080

the unexplained livestock death

839

00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:07,919

phenomenon i got the quickest education

840

00:32:11,669 --> 00:32:09,840

probably in history

841

00:32:15,190 --> 00:32:11,679

and then of course when when david

842

00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:15,200

perkins showed back up over at libre i

843

00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:17,039

spent hours and hours on the phone over

844

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,559

the next couple of months with david and

845

00:32:23,430 --> 00:32:20,720

then and then the big day arrived it was

846

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:23,440

the 25th anniversary of the libre uh

847

00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:26,320

community i kind of invited myself over

848

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:28,480

and brought my band and so

849

00:32:32,710 --> 00:32:30,240

this was my first chance to actually

850

00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:32,720

meet uh david and meet uh tom and meet

851

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:33,679

gary

852

00:32:38,389 --> 00:32:36,000

i think i stayed what dave about four or

853

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,399

five days home grabbed my brother and we

854

00:32:42,470 --> 00:32:40,399

spent another week there i think i spent

855

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:42,480

almost two weeks there well you know

856

00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:43,760

what's gonna happen

857

00:32:48,310 --> 00:32:45,840

having admitted that chris

858

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:48,320

david's gonna send the bill

859

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:49,760

right

860

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:56,630

now vast question here about tom adams

861

00:33:00,789 --> 00:32:58,480

did he ever explain to either of you

862

00:33:02,870 --> 00:33:00,799

what attracted him to these strange

863

00:33:04,310 --> 00:33:02,880

fields of study

864

00:33:05,909 --> 00:33:04,320

chris and i were talking about this a

865

00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:05,919

little while ago we're trying to track

866

00:33:08,870 --> 00:33:07,120

that

867

00:33:12,630 --> 00:33:08,880

and i was uh

868

00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:12,640

i came across the information uh that he

869

00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:14,720

refreshed my memory that he had first

870

00:33:18,950 --> 00:33:16,640

come to the san luis valley

871

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:18,960

1970

872

00:33:23,029 --> 00:33:21,600

and ostensibly that was part of some

873

00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:23,039

sort of

874

00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:26,080

what i understood to be a school program

875

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:30,080

he and gary massey were both students at

876

00:33:35,430 --> 00:33:32,480

i believe it's east texas state

877

00:33:38,230 --> 00:33:35,440

university and commerce texas

878

00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,240

uh and somehow as part of their

879

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,559

coursework or tom's course work or some

880

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:41,840

sort of

881

00:33:45,990 --> 00:33:45,039

uh scholastic endeavor at the time he he

882

00:33:48,710 --> 00:33:46,000

came

883

00:33:52,149 --> 00:33:48,720

to san luis valley and the purpose was

884

00:33:54,310 --> 00:33:52,159

to study the effects and the aftermath

885

00:33:57,430 --> 00:33:54,320

of a so-called paranormal

886

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:57,440

event on a small community

887

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,720

which is basically a piece of sociology

888

00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:03,120

and i i chris and i were talking about

889

00:34:06,470 --> 00:34:04,799

it's like well where did he come up with

890

00:34:09,829 --> 00:34:06,480

that idea how do you even know about

891

00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:09,839

snippy in 1970 i mean

892

00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:11,440

something must have been simmering there

893

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:13,119

and i really don't know what it was i

894

00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,399

think

895

00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:16,639

there was a lady named ross henderson

896

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:18,399

who i believe was associated with at

897

00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:20,560

school a little older

898

00:34:25,270 --> 00:34:23,760

and i think she had i knew her she had

899

00:34:27,190 --> 00:34:25,280

an interest in the paranormal and i

900

00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:27,200

think she and tom gravitated to each

901
00:34:31,270 --> 00:34:28,960
other at that time

902
00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:31,280
and then chris uh you were talking about

903
00:34:33,190 --> 00:34:32,159
uh

904
00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:33,200
lonnie

905
00:34:38,629 --> 00:34:36,000
verbae yeah for bae um he's the one that

906
00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:38,639
did the ex one of the most extensive uh

907
00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:40,720
interviews with nelly lewis

908
00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:43,599
uh back just after the case broke and

909
00:34:47,669 --> 00:34:46,480
hit the papers in the fall of 75

910
00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,679
and uh

911
00:34:53,109 --> 00:34:50,079
you know i reprinted that that entire

912
00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:53,119
interview in uh the mysterious valley

913
00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:55,760

and uh in portions of it in stock in the

914

00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:58,240

herd if i remember correctly and i think

915

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:59,680

you know because lonnie i think went to

916

00:35:02,630 --> 00:35:01,359

the same school east texas state is tom

917

00:35:05,030 --> 00:35:02,640

i think there may have been a connection

918

00:35:07,190 --> 00:35:05,040

there as well that may have exposed tom

919

00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:07,200

early on to the snippy case and i

920

00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:08,560

remember him telling me that he had

921

00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:10,320

wanted to come to the valley

922

00:35:14,310 --> 00:35:13,280

uh prior to 70 but but this was this was

923

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,320

the only

924

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:16,400

you know the first real opportunity that

925

00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:18,720

he had to actually make it out there

926
00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:20,320
and you know one thing we should stress

927
00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,599
here is is

928
00:35:25,510 --> 00:35:23,359
you know when when you when you talk tom

929
00:35:26,870 --> 00:35:25,520
in the 70s or 80s you got to mention

930
00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:26,880
gary massey

931
00:35:30,870 --> 00:35:29,119
gary was one of the most colorful

932
00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:30,880
uh you know just

933
00:35:35,190 --> 00:35:31,839
i mean

934
00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:35,200
i just whenever i think of a texan gary

935
00:35:39,990 --> 00:35:36,480
massey

936
00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:40,000
springs to mine tom was more quiet

937
00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:41,920
he had a soft accent gary had a very

938
00:35:47,270 --> 00:35:44,480

strong accent was extremely flamboyant

939

00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:47,280

big cowboy hat the cowboy boots and

940

00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:48,560

you know he

941

00:35:52,630 --> 00:35:51,200

he had all those texas uh you know

942

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:52,640

analogies like

943

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,280

it's like a cow cow pissing on a flat

944

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:57,359

rock when he talks about about a

945

00:36:01,829 --> 00:35:59,200

rainfall you know he was just filled

946

00:36:04,790 --> 00:36:01,839

with these colorful uh uh axioms and

947

00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:04,800

witticisms and and these two were like a

948

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:07,599

dynamic duo tom didn't drive

949

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,079

and we never really could figure out he

950

00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:12,400

didn't drive he didn't drive i don't

951
00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:14,720
even think he ever had a license

952
00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:16,640
he may have but

953
00:36:21,030 --> 00:36:19,280
it was anybody who knew tom knew about

954
00:36:22,870 --> 00:36:21,040
this and so if tom had to go anywhere

955
00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:22,880
and like do a road trip or something of

956
00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:24,240
course gary

957
00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:26,880
gary had his van what he called the the

958
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:28,960
beast or something oh you just call it

959
00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:32,000
fang oh thang right

960
00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:33,760
well you know we'll continue with this

961
00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,280
thing

962
00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:37,359
in just a moment david perkins joining

963
00:36:42,069 --> 00:36:39,520

us we're talking about the late tom

964

00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:42,079

adams with gene and chris you're in the

965

00:36:54,310 --> 00:36:51,030

we are the premier independent talk

966

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,320

radio network the genesis communications

967

00:36:57,829 --> 00:36:56,720

network g c

968

00:37:15,589 --> 00:36:57,839

n

969

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:15,599

space

970

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:17,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

971

00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:19,680

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

972

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:22,400

with a woman whose far away planet is

973

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:24,880

intent on destroying the earth

974

00:37:29,829 --> 00:37:27,359

and now the gripping tale continues in

975

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:29,839

the coming of the protectors it's the

976

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:32,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

977

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:34,560

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

978

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,880

hapless heroes against powerful

979

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:39,119

fanatical enemies that threaten the

980

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:41,040

lives of freedom-loving beings

981

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:42,240

everywhere

982

00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:44,880

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

983

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:47,839

the protectors classic science fiction

984

00:37:55,950 --> 00:37:50,800

at its best available now for more

985

00:37:59,109 --> 00:37:55,960

details visit rocoids.com that's rock

986

00:38:01,349 --> 00:37:59,119

oids.com if the irs has garnished your

987

00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:01,359

paycheck or seized money from your bank

988

00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:03,440

account you need to get professional tax

989

00:38:07,670 --> 00:38:06,000

help now fast action is required to put

990

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:07,680

a halt to these aggressive irs

991

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:09,760

collection tactics you can count on the

992

00:38:13,829 --> 00:38:11,680

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

993

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,839

at wall and associates with over 30

994

00:38:17,589 --> 00:38:15,920

years of experience wall and associates

995

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:17,599

has settled the tax problems of

996

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:19,680

thousands of taxpayers for a small

997

00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:21,839

fraction of what they owed for a free

998

00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:23,680

face-to-face consultation call

999

00:38:30,270 --> 00:38:26,560

1-800-425-4610

1000

00:38:32,230 --> 00:38:30,280

to put a wall between you and the irs

1001
00:38:34,150 --> 00:38:32,240
1-800-425-461-0 or look for us on the

1002
00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:34,160
web at wallandassociates.net

1003
00:38:38,550 --> 00:38:36,720
we solve tax problems if you hire wall

1004
00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:38,560
and associates today you'll never have

1005
00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:41,280
to talk to the irs again to stop the

1006
00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:43,839
levies and seizures today take action

1007
00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:46,000
now call wall walland associates at

1008
00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:48,720
1-800-425-4610

1009
00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:55,920
results may vary not a solicitation for

1010
00:39:04,069 --> 00:39:01,990
registered pharmacist ben fuchs ensures

1011
00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,079
he gets the best use of his mineral

1012
00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:06,400
supplements by using youngevity's

1013
00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:08,079

ultimate enzymes if you start a

1014

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:09,680

nutritional supplement program and you

1015

00:39:12,310 --> 00:39:11,280

find that you get loose stools more than

1016

00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:12,320

you get any benefits from the

1017

00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:13,680

supplements there's a good chance that

1018

00:39:16,630 --> 00:39:15,200

you're not absorbing minerals now here's

1019

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,640

the thing about minerals and mineral

1020

00:39:20,550 --> 00:39:18,320

absorption you need to have a

1021

00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:20,560

functioning fat system you need to have

1022

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:22,160

functioning bile you need to have a

1023

00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:23,200

well-functioning liver and a

1024

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:25,359

well-functioning gallbladder in order to

1025

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:27,119

get the benefits from nutritional

1026

00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:28,720

supplements with minerals it's very

1027

00:39:32,230 --> 00:39:30,320

common that as we get older we don't

1028

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:32,240

absorb fats we don't utilize fats and

1029

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:34,000

then you won't be utilizing or absorbing

1030

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,680

minerals either i would be getting on

1031

00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:37,440

the ultimate enzymes from longevity i'd

1032

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:38,720

be making sure i was taking with all my

1033

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:40,720

meals to get optimal use of your

1034

00:39:47,950 --> 00:39:43,040

nutritional supplements order ultimate

1035

00:39:51,710 --> 00:39:47,960

enzymes from youngevity by calling 866

1036

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,829

866-735-2470 or on the web at

1037

00:39:58,150 --> 00:39:56,400

brightsidebend.com that's

1038

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:58,160

brightsidebid.com

1039

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:00,320

order today we all know that berkey

1040

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,400

water purification systems are the most

1041

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:04,560

trusted name in water filtration as an

1042

00:40:08,550 --> 00:40:06,640

authorized berkey dealer for over six

1043

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:08,560

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1044

00:40:13,109 --> 00:40:11,119

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

1045

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:13,119

specials for berkey water filtration

1046

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:15,119

systems the berkey light systems include

1047

00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:16,560

a set of self sterilizing and

1048

00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:18,560

releasable black purification elements

1049

00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:20,800

that purify water by removing chlorine

1050

00:40:25,030 --> 00:40:23,119

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

1051
00:40:27,109 --> 00:40:25,040
to non-detectable levels and remove

1052
00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:27,119
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

1053
00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:29,200
pesticides order the berkey light system

1054
00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:31,200
today complete with two black berkey

1055
00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:33,440
elements for only 231.

1056
00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:35,280
and the berkey guy will ship your order

1057
00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:36,960
free of charge with the purchase of a

1058
00:40:40,950 --> 00:40:38,960
berkey light the berkey guy is also

1059
00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:40,960
offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

1060
00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,839
filters for only 39.99 that's over 30

1061
00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:45,839
percent off the retail price call the

1062
00:41:02,550 --> 00:40:56,790
or order online at goburkey.com that's

1063
00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:05,430

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

1064

00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:07,599

you're listening to the paracast the

1065

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:14,710

yeah i wonder about somebody who is

1066

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:17,280

specializing in paranormal research and

1067

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:19,040

doesn't drive i can see their reasons

1068

00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,680

for that you know not everybody has the

1069

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,599

temperament to drive or maybe he had an

1070

00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:25,440

accident early on didn't want to pursue

1071

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:27,280

it there was maybe all sorts of reasons

1072

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:29,440

we don't know tom adams with gene and

1073

00:41:33,829 --> 00:41:31,920

chris and david perkins i wanted to kind

1074

00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:33,839

of ask you an interesting question here

1075

00:41:38,550 --> 00:41:35,680

now we know that

1076

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:38,560

a lot of people in the ufo field who get

1077

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:41,119

deep and dirty into investigations at

1078

00:41:44,630 --> 00:41:42,720

one time or another

1079

00:41:46,950 --> 00:41:44,640

getting into cattle mutilations and such

1080

00:41:49,030 --> 00:41:46,960

encounter tom adams i did not that often

1081

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:49,040

but i did and other people i knew

1082

00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:51,200

encountered him but when you look up tom

1083

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:52,319

adams

1084

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,440

online

1085

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,680

the closest you come is

1086

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,920

a british actor who died last year named

1087

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:59,359

tom adams

1088

00:42:03,270 --> 00:42:00,880

isn't that curious

1089

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:03,280

there's not much about him to be found

1090

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:05,599

that's true that's true and uh

1091

00:42:09,990 --> 00:42:07,599

just to go back to the driving thing i

1092

00:42:11,910 --> 00:42:10,000

covered that in the little uh uh

1093

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:11,920

obituary i guess you'd call it that you

1094

00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:14,240

ran on the paraquest board there

1095

00:42:19,270 --> 00:42:17,440

about tom's uh this i got from gary

1096

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:19,280

apparently when tom was a teenager he

1097

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,040

took a driving course

1098

00:42:25,829 --> 00:42:24,079

and uh was uh driving around with an

1099

00:42:27,190 --> 00:42:25,839

instructor and something happened we

1100

00:42:28,230 --> 00:42:27,200

don't know what it was some sort of

1101

00:42:29,349 --> 00:42:28,240

incident

1102

00:42:32,069 --> 00:42:29,359

that was

1103

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:32,079

terribly humiliating to tom and he came

1104

00:42:35,829 --> 00:42:34,079

back after that and told gary i will

1105

00:42:36,710 --> 00:42:35,839

never drive a car again as long as i

1106

00:42:38,390 --> 00:42:36,720

live

1107

00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:38,400

and he didn't

1108

00:42:43,030 --> 00:42:41,200

i mean talk about idiosyncrasies

1109

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:43,040

sometimes you know people have those

1110

00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:44,800

those things they just get hung up on it

1111

00:42:48,230 --> 00:42:46,800

and something was really really

1112

00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:48,240

humiliated him

1113

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,160

you know i understand the impact i'll

1114

00:42:55,030 --> 00:42:52,640

give you a reason for this i was maybe

1115

00:42:57,270 --> 00:42:55,040

10 12 years old i was learning how to

1116

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:57,280

swim at a summer camp in upstate new

1117

00:43:01,109 --> 00:42:59,440

york at that point i was a little bit

1118

00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:01,119

overweight right now i weigh about five

1119

00:43:05,910 --> 00:43:03,680

pounds less than i did when i was 18. i

1120

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:05,920

have a normal weight but i was

1121

00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:08,400

overweight as a 12 year old kid fat

1122

00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:10,800

jewish boy from brooklyn new york

1123

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:12,640

and i tried to learn

1124

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:15,119

how to swim and something happened i

1125

00:43:19,190 --> 00:43:17,200

jumped into the water and my back hurt

1126

00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:19,200

and somebody had to rescue me

1127

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:25,030

sometimes you got to do a lot of

1128

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:27,200

swimming on this show there gene but uh

1129

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:28,720

well that's because i have people like

1130

00:43:33,510 --> 00:43:31,839

you that cause that happen i'm kidding

1131

00:43:35,349 --> 00:43:33,520

but you know we've been swimming here

1132

00:43:36,630 --> 00:43:35,359

fine we keep our heads above water kind

1133

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,640

of barely

1134

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,839

sort of

1135

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:39,359

but i understand that some kind of

1136

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,560

trauma

1137

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:41,760

can happen

1138

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:43,119

where you don't feel like driving ever

1139

00:43:46,950 --> 00:43:44,160

again

1140

00:43:51,190 --> 00:43:46,960

yeah and gary loved to drive he was your

1141

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:51,200

classic cowboy pickup truck driving fool

1142

00:43:55,270 --> 00:43:52,880

i guess that's okay to say usually he

1143

00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:55,280

had a cold beer between his legs

1144

00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:56,720

at all times

1145

00:44:01,349 --> 00:44:00,079

as they do in texas uh a cold lone star

1146

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:01,359

lone star

1147

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:03,599

but that was gary's role he was the man

1148

00:44:07,109 --> 00:44:05,520

that drove the truck through thick and

1149

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:07,119

thin and

1150

00:44:11,670 --> 00:44:09,839

uh tom sat in the passenger side with

1151
00:44:13,109 --> 00:44:11,680
all his maps you know charting out

1152
00:44:14,550 --> 00:44:13,119
everything and

1153
00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:14,560
trying to figure out where to go what to

1154
00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,079
do he was

1155
00:44:20,150 --> 00:44:18,480
you know the logistics guy

1156
00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:20,160
but they they

1157
00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:22,319
had uh different characteristics and

1158
00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:23,760
traits but they really seemed to match

1159
00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:24,880
up well

1160
00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:26,640
they complemented each other very well

1161
00:44:30,309 --> 00:44:28,240
in what they were doing

1162
00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:30,319
and they could be you know good cop bad

1163
00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:32,720

cop or they could do you know just plays

1164

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:33,839

about any

1165

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,599

any role that you wanted to play

1166

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:38,079

whatever the situation demanded

1167

00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,960

so it was it was a good partnership

1168

00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:42,800

definitely and one thing that i think we

1169

00:44:47,990 --> 00:44:45,280

should stress uh pretty early on here

1170

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:48,000

is the incredible intellect that tom had

1171

00:44:51,750 --> 00:44:49,280

in a

1172

00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:51,760

a truly uh

1173

00:44:56,710 --> 00:44:53,839

verging on i mean exceptional

1174

00:44:57,589 --> 00:44:56,720

photographic memory he could pull names

1175

00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,599

dates

1176

00:45:02,150 --> 00:44:59,839

uh times descriptions

1177

00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:02,160

uh just out of thin air it just

1178

00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:05,440

magically always stunned me at how

1179

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:07,920

effortless uh his recall his ability to

1180

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:09,839

recall facts and figures and names and

1181

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,880

stuff

1182

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:13,200

was was really

1183

00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:15,040

that fact alone i think was one of the

1184

00:45:17,990 --> 00:45:16,079

most

1185

00:45:20,550 --> 00:45:18,000

impressive things about the man he he

1186

00:45:22,950 --> 00:45:20,560

really had a file cabinet uh for a mind

1187

00:45:23,829 --> 00:45:22,960

and was able to to pull files out at

1188

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:23,839

will

1189

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:25,040

uh just

1190

00:45:29,190 --> 00:45:26,640

by you know

1191

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:29,200

instant recall uh and david i'm sure you

1192

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:32,400

you'd like to comment about that too yes

1193

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:34,960

indeed that was phenomenal i

1194

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:36,720

i always used to tease him that he had a

1195

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:43,510

but he uh he

1196

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:44,880

he was uh

1197

00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,960

yeah i i've never seen anything like it

1198

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:49,280

really in my whole life anybody

1199

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,880

you know people talk about photographic

1200

00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:52,160

memories

1201
00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:54,960
and i always think yeah yeah whatever

1202
00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:57,920
but uh it was some kind of special

1203
00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:01,280
talent or gift uh i i don't quite know

1204
00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:03,599
where to put it uh

1205
00:46:07,430 --> 00:46:05,040
somebody somebody that could do that

1206
00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:07,440
that could just pull those dates times

1207
00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:10,240
places faces names anything you want it

1208
00:46:14,309 --> 00:46:12,880
was at his fingertips at all times

1209
00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:14,319
i mean you and i are pretty good david

1210
00:46:20,150 --> 00:46:17,920
but compared to tom wow really

1211
00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,160
really it was phenomenal

1212
00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:22,160
and he was always like that all the time

1213
00:46:27,349 --> 00:46:24,720

i knew him i mean he never faded

1214

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:27,359

he was a he was a hard person to play

1215

00:46:31,589 --> 00:46:30,000

trivial pursuit with

1216

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:31,599

he can remember

1217

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:32,560

every

1218

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:35,119

sitcom character or anything that he'd

1219

00:46:39,510 --> 00:46:36,880

ever run across in his whole life when

1220

00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:39,520

he was just voracious in his

1221

00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:42,160

his reading and uh acquisition of

1222

00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:43,599

information

1223

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:46,560

i mean he was just almost you know scary

1224

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:47,440

yeah

1225

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:52,160

from uh money trivial

1226

00:46:55,829 --> 00:46:53,839

the only time i ever lost a trivial

1227

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:55,839

pursuit was when you and i were partners

1228

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:57,599

against him and gary and he answered all

1229

00:47:05,670 --> 00:47:03,670

yeah it was it was really something uh

1230

00:47:08,710 --> 00:47:05,680

don't quite know how he did that where

1231

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,720

he got it but he was he was so curious i

1232

00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:10,640

think you're kind of touching on that

1233

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:12,079

about everything

1234

00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:14,400

and it's a it's a wonderful quality in

1235

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:15,920

an investigator

1236

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:17,760

you've got to be curious

1237

00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:20,160

you got to wonder about everything i

1238

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:22,400

mean and we've talked about this chris

1239

00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:25,520

uh in this in this realm there's

1240

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:27,440

i can think of virtually nothing that

1241

00:47:31,109 --> 00:47:29,440

doesn't potentially relate to the

1242

00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:31,119

subject i mean if you're talking about

1243

00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:34,000

you know greek mythology or

1244

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:36,480

you know the latest advances in uh

1245

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:38,880

biology or you know any of the hard

1246

00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:41,119

sciences the soft sciences the classics

1247

00:47:44,550 --> 00:47:42,079

the

1248

00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:44,560

you know pop culture all of it

1249

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:46,160

it's just environment

1250

00:47:50,069 --> 00:47:48,000

yeah i mean everything

1251
00:47:52,309 --> 00:47:50,079
potentially relates so you can you

1252
00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:52,319
really have to have an incredibly broad

1253
00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:55,599
scope of knowledge and be curious about

1254
00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:57,440
virtually everything

1255
00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:00,240
uh it really is a helpful and helpful

1256
00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:03,599
trait and he definitely had that

1257
00:48:08,550 --> 00:48:05,200
is there a reason why we don't have a

1258
00:48:11,349 --> 00:48:08,560
body of written work from tom adams

1259
00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:11,359
well that is a good question uh i never

1260
00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,280
i was thinking about that this morning

1261
00:48:17,910 --> 00:48:15,280
you know what i've got like i say

1262
00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:17,920
everything that he has ever published

1263
00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:20,240

i've got it here but it was uh he was a

1264

00:48:25,109 --> 00:48:22,880

pamphleteer you know basically

1265

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:25,119

and he contributed to you know hardbacks

1266

00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:27,119

and this and that and he was he did a

1267

00:48:30,230 --> 00:48:29,200

certain amount of you know tv radio

1268

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:30,240

lectures

1269

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:32,720

but he was just never felt compelled to

1270

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:35,040

uh to get it all together under a hard

1271

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:36,480

cover

1272

00:48:41,990 --> 00:48:39,920

uh i think he was in such fluid

1273

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:42,000

a state of flux all the time because the

1274

00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:43,760

information was just coming in so

1275

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:45,280

rapidly and he was doing the best he

1276

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:46,160

could

1277

00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:48,160

to get it turned around into some format

1278

00:48:52,950 --> 00:48:50,800

like his publications uh his broad size

1279

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:52,960

as the stigmata

1280

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:55,200

and it was just in and out in and out as

1281

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:56,720

fast as he could go

1282

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,040

and that as a matter of fact when we

1283

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:00,960

lost our communication we were working

1284

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,599

on a book together which was going to be

1285

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:05,760

the compiled all everything that he had

1286

00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:08,000

published and i had published compiled

1287

00:49:12,069 --> 00:49:10,000

into one unit

1288

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:12,079

with new material and photos and so on

1289

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:15,200

and that was our book publishing project

1290

00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:18,400

it was called mute testimony

1291

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:21,040

and that's where we our paths uh

1292

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:22,880

departed

1293

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:25,760

well was there a falling out how come

1294

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:27,839

you lost touch with him

1295

00:49:32,309 --> 00:49:30,640

uh no there's no falling out uh

1296

00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:32,319

we were

1297

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:34,160

again in the piece that you have on

1298

00:49:38,309 --> 00:49:36,240

paracast i talked about that that we

1299

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:38,319

were cruising right along

1300

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:42,079

and uh i was uh on my end

1301

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:43,440

in charge of basically getting

1302

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:45,280

everything scanned

1303

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:47,760

into a format you know a digital format

1304

00:49:51,510 --> 00:49:49,440

that we could work with and

1305

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:51,520

dealing with photos and photo editing

1306

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:54,720

and i'm starting to run up expenses

1307

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:56,880

and i tell i said tom you know they're

1308

00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:59,040

going to be some out front expenses here

1309

00:50:02,150 --> 00:50:00,480

i mean we weren't sure whether this was

1310

00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:02,160

going to be a self-published piece of

1311

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:03,920

work or whether we could get it into you

1312

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:06,960

know mainstream publisher or what but

1313

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:08,000

i

1314

00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:31,119

the of the venture

1315

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:33,040

and i i think tom

1316

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,640

found that a little humiliating that he

1317

00:50:39,270 --> 00:50:37,119

wasn't pulling his weight

1318

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,280

and then i put in in the piece on

1319

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,200

paracast about that last letter that i

1320

00:50:43,910 --> 00:50:43,040

got from him that he was

1321

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:43,920

you know

1322

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:46,720

an entire straits financially and he was

1323

00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:49,680

gonna have to withdraw from the field

1324

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:52,000

and he said i missed the world but i

1325

00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:53,520

suppose it'll still be there when i get

1326

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:54,720

back

1327

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:56,240

and you know meanwhile giving me

1328

00:51:00,710 --> 00:50:58,400

permission to carry on and just do the

1329

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:00,720

book on my own and you know

1330

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,800

abdicated all his rights in the project

1331

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:04,960

and saying good luck

1332

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:08,000

so yeah when was this what year

1333

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:10,880

that would have been um oh geez

1334

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:12,480

uh

1335

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:14,160

help me chris what was that i think

1336

00:51:18,710 --> 00:51:16,480

about 2002 maybe later yeah

1337

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:18,720

you're right you're right it was 2002.

1338

00:51:23,910 --> 00:51:21,040

okay we'll have more to talk about tom

1339

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:23,920

adams his work

1340

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:24,720

and

1341

00:51:27,670 --> 00:51:26,480

we'll explore more of what he did since

1342

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:27,680

there is no

1343

00:51:31,990 --> 00:51:30,400

big published record of it david perkins

1344

00:51:38,309 --> 00:51:32,000

joining gene and chris you're in the

1345

00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:40,630

free from the shackles of corporate

1346

00:51:45,109 --> 00:51:44,000

america we're the place for independent

1347

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:45,119

thinkers

1348

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,640

g c

1349

00:52:16,349 --> 00:51:48,079

n

1350

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:16,359

bidbit.co that's bid bit.co

1351

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:18,800

bidbit.co we the people grow cotton

1352

00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:20,880

weave fabric engrave ink embed strips

1353

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:22,480

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

1354

00:52:26,309 --> 00:52:24,240

then carting to a private bank having it

1355

00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:26,319

led back at interest forcing taxes to

1356

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:28,000

service debt this capitalism or was

1357

00:52:31,349 --> 00:52:29,760

jefferson correct when stating a central

1358

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:31,359

bank issuing the public currency is a

1359

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:32,720

greater menace to the liberties of the

1360

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:34,480

people than a standing army hi ted

1361

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:35,760

anderson i'm placing a free silver

1362

00:52:40,190 --> 00:52:37,119

dollar in a book that explains our

1363

00:52:42,309 --> 00:52:40,200

monetary system call for your copy

1364

00:52:45,030 --> 00:52:42,319

800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

1365

00:52:45,040 --> 00:52:50,069

that's 800-686-2237

1366

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:51,990

hi my name is scott fuchs teacher and

1367

00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:54,160

rowing coach for over 14 years i was

1368

00:52:58,710 --> 00:52:56,240

sluggish overweight on prescription

1369

00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:58,720

drugs and only 30-something fortunately

1370

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,040

i was referred to dr z and happy to say

1371

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,520

dr z's all natural protocols over a

1372

00:53:07,349 --> 00:53:05,359

consistent course resolved my health

1373

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:07,359

issues i'm in the best shape of my life

1374

00:53:13,190 --> 00:53:09,839

and most importantly on zero medications

1375

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,200

i'm dr zdanowski author of evology

1376
00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:15,119
trained as a primary care physician

1377
00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,520
surgical manipulation under anesthesia

1378
00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:19,839
expert in nutrition diet weight loss

1379
00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:21,599
immune system and i specialize in

1380
00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:24,000
chiropractic my 15 years of professional

1381
00:53:27,510 --> 00:53:25,599
experience has taught me the four keys

1382
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:27,520
to vibrant health a balanced muscular

1383
00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:29,520
skeletal system an integrated nervous

1384
00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:31,760
system a flowing lymphatic system and a

1385
00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:33,520
body filled with over 90 essential

1386
00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:35,440
nutrients this has been a secret too

1387
00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:37,760
long actualize your potential reverse

1388
00:53:41,589 --> 00:53:41,119

disease call me dr z

1389

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:41,599

nine 201

1390

00:53:47,030 --> 00:53:44,319

five one one seven seven two zero one

1391

00:53:51,670 --> 00:53:47,040

nine four five one one seven seven eval

1392

00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:56,390

[Applause]

1393

00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,680

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1394

00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:03,359

standard of paranormal radio

1395

00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:04,559

and now

1396

00:54:11,430 --> 00:54:07,920

here's gene steinberg

1397

00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:14,069

we honor the memory of tom adams

1398

00:54:18,069 --> 00:54:15,119

one of the

1399

00:54:20,790 --> 00:54:18,079

key contact points in ufo research

1400

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:20,800

especially cattle mutilations with

1401

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:22,880

gene and chris and david perkins

1402

00:54:26,870 --> 00:54:25,200

remember our second radio show after the

1403

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:26,880

powercast

1404

00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:28,000

to learn more you go to

1405

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:35,910

that's where you sign up for powercast

1406

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:38,400

plus you get after the power cast the

1407

00:54:42,150 --> 00:54:40,880

enhanced version of this show and video

1408

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,160

stuff to come

1409

00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:44,480

we also give away a free copy

1410

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:45,440

of

1411

00:54:49,270 --> 00:54:47,760

chris o'brien stalking the tricksters if

1412

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:49,280

you subscribe

1413

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:52,000

for one year or five years

1414

00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:54,559
plus.theparacast.com

1415

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:55,520
so

1416

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:57,680
david perkins when we

1417

00:55:00,790 --> 00:54:59,119
left you in our previous segment you

1418

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:00,800
mentioned the fact that you

1419

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:05,119
and tom adams as of about 2002 2003

1420

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,680
were preparing this book and he had to

1421

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:09,359
kind of withdraw

1422

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,440
because of his personal issues

1423

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,520
now is that it in terms of contact or

1424

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,040
were you in touch with him regularly

1425

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:17,200
after that no there was no further

1426

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,480

contact

1427

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:20,640

oh it was very disconcerting uh yeah boy

1428

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:22,880

that's an understatement uh to uh to

1429

00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:26,880

chris and to me to linda howe to

1430

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:28,880

nancy talbot all these people that were

1431

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:30,880

close friends of his and they were doing

1432

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:32,559

the same thing i was doing it's like hey

1433

00:55:35,589 --> 00:55:34,400

you know it's okay

1434

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:35,599

uh

1435

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:41,920

it was just dead radio silence you know

1436

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:44,960

uh and so and we all just

1437

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:46,240

would consult with each other it's like

1438

00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:48,480

what's going on what's going on

1439

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:50,880

and we could never figure it out but we

1440

00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:52,960

eventually all of us came to the same

1441

00:55:56,549 --> 00:55:54,880

conclusion i guess which was it's

1442

00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:56,559

obvious that he doesn't want to be

1443

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:58,960

contacted and let's respect that and

1444

00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:00,640

let's hope that whatever this is that

1445

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:04,000

he's going through uh will you know

1446

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,799

subside and be resolved and he'll come

1447

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:08,640

firing back on all cylinders but he

1448

00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:10,400

never did yeah

1449

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:12,240

yeah and we have we've speculated as

1450

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:14,640

well uh as to the

1451
00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:15,680
possible

1452
00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:17,440
causes of him

1453
00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:19,119
completely pulling back and away from

1454
00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:20,640
the field and

1455
00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:22,559
you know i remember distinctly the last

1456
00:56:26,710 --> 00:56:25,680
time i saw tom and gary actually

1457
00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:26,720
was

1458
00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:29,680
in december 1999 at david's house in

1459
00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:30,960
santa fe

1460
00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:33,200
and i remember you know tom was was kind

1461
00:56:37,109 --> 00:56:34,880
of withdrawn and quiet and he seemed

1462
00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:37,119
pretty frazzled he seemed burnt out

1463
00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:39,280

uh you know i'm not sure

1464

00:56:42,630 --> 00:56:40,720

what he was going through at the time

1465

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:42,640

but he seemed a little bit quieter than

1466

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:43,839

normal

1467

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:45,920

preoccupied

1468

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:46,880

of course

1469

00:56:52,309 --> 00:56:49,520

i had made a bet that first night that i

1470

00:56:54,549 --> 00:56:52,319

had met tom gary and david up at libre

1471

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:54,559

at the party there

1472

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,359

i had bet gary a case of beer that

1473

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:59,200

someone would be charged with the crime

1474

00:57:02,309 --> 00:57:00,799

of cattle mutilation before the end of

1475

00:57:04,710 --> 00:57:02,319

the decade

1476

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:04,720

and that was uh you know

1477

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:05,920

seven years

1478

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:09,839

be able to get at least one person

1479

00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:13,440

charged and so we bet bet a case of beer

1480

00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:15,119

of of the others choosing the winners

1481

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:16,319

choosing and

1482

00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:17,839

i remember thinking it was about a week

1483

00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:19,599

before

1484

00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:23,040

new year's 2000 and i had a chance to

1485

00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:25,520

meet tom and gary down at david so

1486

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:27,200

man it took some doing i'll tell you

1487

00:57:31,589 --> 00:57:29,680

it's really tough in colorado to find

1488

00:57:34,230 --> 00:57:31,599

lone star beer there's just something

1489

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:34,240

about coloradans and texans it's like

1490

00:57:37,589 --> 00:57:35,680

oil and water

1491

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:37,599

and i'll tell you it was rough and i

1492

00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:39,119

paid a lot of money for that case but i

1493

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:40,720

brought that case down and i paid off

1494

00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:44,630

and that was the last time i ever saw

1495

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:45,920

him i think i may have talked to him

1496

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:48,160

once maybe twice

1497

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:50,319

after that but i'm still scratching my

1498

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:53,040

head we we really don't know

1499

00:57:57,030 --> 00:57:55,359

what happened there are some indications

1500

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,040

possibly that he

1501
00:58:01,510 --> 00:57:59,520
he just kind of lost it and got really

1502
00:58:02,470 --> 00:58:01,520
paranoid possibly

1503
00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:02,480
and then

1504
00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,799
there's the very strong likelihood that

1505
00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:07,200
he became a born-again christian

1506
00:58:11,829 --> 00:58:09,440
um we don't know this for sure but there

1507
00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:11,839
are some indications that that possibly

1508
00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:13,920
is what happened but i don't know david

1509
00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:16,000
what you know what do you think did you

1510
00:58:19,910 --> 00:58:17,760
notice anything about it

1511
00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:19,920
yeah i think uh as i said in my little

1512
00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:21,280
article there

1513
00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:24,480

it was the perfect storm of factors uh

1514

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,720

but it just came so suddenly which is uh

1515

00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:28,319

you know it's one thing when you burn

1516

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:30,079

out it kind of takes a while and you

1517

00:58:34,069 --> 00:58:32,079

don't burn out overnight

1518

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:34,079

but uh it just was

1519

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:36,559

black and white boom gone

1520

00:58:40,789 --> 00:58:38,400

uh and it was um

1521

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:40,799

i don't know the paranoia uh paranoia

1522

00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:43,040

could have entered into it uh the

1523

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,280

financial thing was just a huge huge

1524

00:58:49,270 --> 00:58:47,119

factor it just felt so crippled that he

1525

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:49,280

couldn't go to the conferences and

1526

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:50,799

had to depend on his friends for this

1527

00:58:55,109 --> 00:58:52,559

and that and

1528

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:55,119

then you know he'd been through a

1529

00:58:59,829 --> 00:58:58,480

relationship a marriage uh with christa

1530

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:59,839

tilton

1531

00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:01,040

which uh

1532

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:02,720

left him a little beat up i guess you

1533

00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:06,240

could say uh he was emotionally fragile

1534

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:08,559

in some ways i think you know

1535

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:09,920

i just have to

1536

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:12,160

characterize it that way

1537

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:14,559

that he wasn't uh

1538

00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:16,960

you know completely worldly in the realm

1539

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:19,440

of human relationships and especially

1540

00:59:23,430 --> 00:59:21,440

romantic relationships as far as i know

1541

00:59:26,150 --> 00:59:23,440

christa was his first ever romantic

1542

00:59:27,670 --> 00:59:26,160

relationship yeah yeah tom and romance

1543

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:27,680

just don't seem to

1544

00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:31,440

yeah it's kind of a ballpark but

1545

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:34,720

yes i mean he he was uh so absorbed in

1546

00:59:38,150 --> 00:59:36,079

his work and

1547

00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:38,160

he just wasn't particularly interested

1548

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,200

in in romantic type of stuff and

1549

00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:42,960

he had his close friends and he valued

1550

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,119

them just like we all do but

1551
00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:47,280
that was a whole new game for him he was

1552
00:59:50,069 --> 00:59:48,319
he was

1553
00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:50,079
out of his comfort zone i guess you

1554
00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:53,280
could say yeah so i think all of those

1555
00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:55,760
factors kind of just uh

1556
00:59:59,829 --> 00:59:57,040
brought him to that point where i think

1557
01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:59,839
maybe he stopped and just said okay

1558
01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,599
i'm going to stop for now and try to

1559
01:00:05,349 --> 01:00:03,280
regroup myself

1560
01:00:07,430 --> 01:00:05,359
and then the more time went by he found

1561
01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:07,440
that he couldn't re-enter the field and

1562
01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:08,880
i just got this feeling that he just

1563
01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,960

didn't want to go for instance to a

1564

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:13,200

conference and everybody said gee what's

1565

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,720

been happening tom what about what's up

1566

01:00:18,549 --> 01:00:16,880

with christa how what what's up with

1567

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:18,559

this what's up with that

1568

01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:20,079

and he didn't want to have to answer all

1569

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,599

those personal questions it really made

1570

01:00:25,750 --> 01:00:23,359

him uncomfortable yeah he was very

1571

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:25,760

private how did you put together his

1572

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,400

final years then or did you just you

1573

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:30,799

learned that you died and that was it

1574

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,480

well yeah we've just been kind of

1575

01:00:37,270 --> 01:00:35,040

piecing it together he found he went to

1576

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:37,280

work at the dollar general store which i

1577

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:39,200

think he found humiliating

1578

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:41,599

and he just seemed to be a complete

1579

01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:43,520

workaday guy

1580

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:46,559

you know one one detail came to us from

1581

01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:47,359

uh

1582

01:00:51,750 --> 01:00:50,160

his relatives there in paris texas and

1583

01:00:54,789 --> 01:00:51,760

they said well

1584

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:54,799

after he died they went to his apartment

1585

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:55,520

and

1586

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:58,079

this desk was uh covered with letters

1587

01:01:01,910 --> 01:01:00,000

from people like me and chris for

1588

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:01,920

instance and investigators they were

1589

01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:03,359

just unopened

1590

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:04,880

he never even bothered to open up and

1591

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:08,079

see what was in him and i thought wow

1592

01:01:12,549 --> 01:01:10,079

so he just didn't want any part of it

1593

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,559

after a certain point whether it just uh

1594

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:14,559

he found it all humiliating or he didn't

1595

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:15,920

want to answer those questions or he'd

1596

01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:17,839

come to a dead end or

1597

01:01:23,190 --> 01:01:20,079

uh he realized that he couldn't afford

1598

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,200

to pursue this quixotic journey but i

1599

01:01:27,109 --> 01:01:25,040

mean as chris and i know this is you

1600

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:27,119

know the payoffs here are not going to

1601
01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:29,440
be great the likelihood of success is

1602
01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:31,359
actually fairly low

1603
01:01:35,109 --> 01:01:32,640
and so you have to have some pretty

1604
01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,119
elaborate justifications to keep on

1605
01:01:39,190 --> 01:01:37,599
going it's not money and it's not fame

1606
01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:39,200
and it's you know to me it's personal

1607
01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:41,760
curiosity is all it's eventually boiled

1608
01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:44,000
down to i'm not even all that concerned

1609
01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:46,079
about conveying it to the world you know

1610
01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:46,880
right

1611
01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:47,839
i just

1612
01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:50,319
really would like to know personally

1613
01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:52,079

by you know somebody said well we'll

1614

01:01:56,710 --> 01:01:53,359

tell you the answer but you can never

1615

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:56,720

tell anybody you say okay i'll take that

1616

01:02:03,750 --> 01:01:59,200

it's not it's not not the uh you know

1617

01:02:07,030 --> 01:02:05,030

there's very few people that you can

1618

01:02:09,109 --> 01:02:07,040

really share

1619

01:02:11,190 --> 01:02:09,119

this information with without them

1620

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:11,200

looking at you kind of strangely and you

1621

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:13,680

know this leads us to a question that we

1622

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:15,920

have on our forum from one of our top

1623

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:18,079

posters burnt state

1624

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:19,680

from canada

1625

01:02:22,549 --> 01:02:20,559

and

1626

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:22,559

first of all he acknowledges the uh the

1627

01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:24,160

tribute david he says that was a very

1628

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:25,839

heavy tribute and it's permeated with a

1629

01:02:30,150 --> 01:02:28,240

lot of sadness i have always found the

1630

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,160

cattle mystery to be a very disturbing

1631

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:32,640

thing there's such a brutality to it all

1632

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:34,559

what motivated tom and all of you to

1633

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:37,280

persist in such dark spaces i imagine a

1634

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,960

strong sense of forty and inspiration

1635

01:02:42,309 --> 01:02:40,720

and humor must have been essential

1636

01:02:43,990 --> 01:02:42,319

ingredients

1637

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:44,000

boy that's an understatement

1638

01:02:49,030 --> 01:02:44,799

yo

1639

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,040

heard we actually have a second radio

1640

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,760

show related to the power cast called

1641

01:02:56,069 --> 01:02:53,760

after the power cast

1642

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:56,079

and it's about color commentary special

1643

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:58,640

additional interviews and more and the

1644

01:03:04,270 --> 01:03:00,640

only way you can get a copy

1645

01:03:07,470 --> 01:03:04,280

is to subscribe to the powercast plus at

1646

01:03:09,109 --> 01:03:07,480

plus.thepowercast.com that's

1647

01:03:12,549 --> 01:03:09,119

plus.thepowercast.com a modest

1648

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:12,559

subscription fee you also get a higher

1649

01:03:17,670 --> 01:03:15,440

quality copy of the powercast with 41

1650

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:17,680

minutes of network ads removed it's only

1651

01:03:22,630 --> 01:03:21,119

five dollars a month 50 a year 175

1652

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,640

for five years

1653

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:24,720

plus.powercast.com

1654

01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:27,039

don't forget if you subscribe to

1655

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:29,920

the powercast plus for a year or more to

1656

01:03:34,430 --> 01:03:31,520

get a free copy of stalking the

1657

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,440

tricksters and chris o'brien

1658

01:03:38,150 --> 01:03:36,079

plus.thepowercast.com

1659

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:38,160

let's do our break here and we'll have

1660

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:40,559

david perkins answer with gene and chris

1661

01:03:50,950 --> 01:03:48,950

first came attack of the rockoids and it

1662

01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:50,960

was a critically acclaimed success and

1663

01:03:54,230 --> 01:03:52,319

now there is the coming of the

1664

01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:54,240

protectors a former military

1665

01:03:58,630 --> 01:03:56,480

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1666

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:58,640

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1667

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:01,200

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1668

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:02,799

her distant planet are planning to

1669

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,039

conquer the earth this is gripping

1670

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:07,599

science fiction of the classic kind

1671

01:04:11,470 --> 01:04:09,440

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1672

01:04:13,029 --> 01:04:11,480

the protectors find out more at

1673

01:04:16,789 --> 01:04:13,039

rockoids.com that's

1674

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:19,589

do you need a website well you can get a

1675

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,079

great deal on hosting services with

1676

01:04:26,710 --> 01:04:24,960

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1677

01:04:28,710 --> 01:04:26,720

they're offering substantial hosting

1678

01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:28,720

discounts on shared hosting business

1679

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,000

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1680

01:04:36,950 --> 01:04:34,640

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1681

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:36,960

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1682

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:40,400

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1683

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:42,720

legendary to cash in on this special

1684

01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:49,430

hi john huevner from midas resources are

1685

01:04:52,789 --> 01:04:50,880

you tired of watching your hard-earned

1686

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,799

assets dwindle away as government

1687

01:04:56,630 --> 01:04:54,400

spending is out of hand and the federal

1688

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:56,640

reserve is creating in excess of 20

1689

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:58,640

billion a week are you tired of stock

1690

01:05:02,150 --> 01:05:00,240

brokers gambling away your hard-earned

1691

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:02,160

money is this market a set up for a

1692

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,880

crash greater than 1987 too many of

1693

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:06,880

today's policies resemble those that led

1694

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:09,839

to the collapse of 1929

1695

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:11,520

this is john huebner and that was me in

1696

01:05:16,069 --> 01:05:14,160

2007 and we all know what happened when

1697

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:16,079

the subprime credit bubble burst by

1698

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,640

march 2009 the dollar lost 50 percent of

1699

01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:20,799

its value the entire u.s banking system

1700

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:22,799

was on the verge of collapsing like all

1701

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:24,480

financial problems of the past is

1702

01:05:30,190 --> 01:05:26,640

history about to repeat itself call me

1703

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:32,309

1-800-686-2237 before it's too late to

1704

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:34,079

protect yourself will the oncoming

1705

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,119

catastrophe take all private iras 401ks

1706

01:05:41,430 --> 01:05:39,039

with it there is a way to protect your

1707

01:05:49,029 --> 01:05:41,440

hard-earned assets call me john hubner

1708

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:50,710

you constantly 1-800-686-2237 run down

1709

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:53,280

and tired your ph level might be low and

1710

01:05:57,589 --> 01:05:55,280

your body could be full of toxins if

1711

01:05:59,589 --> 01:05:57,599

what you drink is not at a ph level of 8

1712

01:06:01,589 --> 01:05:59,599

or higher you are inviting bacteria and

1713

01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:01,599

acid to thrive in your body but there is

1714

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:03,760

something you can do simply add 10 drops

1715

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,000

of alkavision plasma ph drops to your

1716

01:06:10,309 --> 01:06:07,920

water to help your body rid itself of

1717

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:10,319

acidic waste increase oxygen and raise

1718

01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:12,480

your ph balance to optimum levels

1719

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:14,799

alkavision plasma ph drops combine a

1720

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,559

unique formula of the most alkaline

1721

01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:18,400

minerals in the world alkalizing the

1722

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:20,160

water you drink ridding your body of

1723

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,000

acidic waste and toxins and helping you

1724

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:24,000

regain energy and vibrant health and

1725

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:26,319

studies show viruses bacteria and toxins

1726

01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:28,720

cannot survive in an alkaline high ph

1727

01:06:32,430 --> 01:06:30,319

environment order your bottle of

1728

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:32,440

alkavision plasma ph drops at

1729

01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:36,160

alkovision.com that's alkavision.com

1730

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:45,349

alkalize your body supercharge your

1731

01:06:50,710 --> 01:06:48,559

health at alkavision.com today

1732

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:50,720

we live in a complicated society

1733

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:52,799

stressful issues are always popping up

1734

01:06:56,470 --> 01:06:54,640

have you ever been treated unfairly by

1735

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:56,480

someone have you ever been overcharged

1736

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:58,240

for repair have you ever signed a

1737

01:07:01,990 --> 01:07:00,240

contract or a document worried about

1738

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:02,000

identity theft how many times have you

1739

01:07:05,349 --> 01:07:03,760

been in those unique situations where

1740

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,359

you just wanted to call an attorney to

1741

01:07:08,950 --> 01:07:07,200

find out if you're right or wrong or

1742

01:07:10,630 --> 01:07:08,960

what your legal rights are but every

1743

01:07:12,390 --> 01:07:10,640

time you think about calling an attorney

1744

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,400

what do you think about first that's

1745

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:14,559

right who do you call and how much will

1746

01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:16,880

it cost our friends at legalshield have

1747

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:18,799

found a solution with a nationwide

1748

01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:21,280

network of 6900 attorneys who average

1749

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:23,839

over 19 years of experience legalshields

1750

01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:26,000

law firms take over 40 000 calls per

1751

01:07:29,750 --> 01:07:28,000

week helping their members for less than

1752

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,760

twenty dollars per month you can have

1753

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:31,680

access to legalshield on everything from

1754

01:07:36,109 --> 01:07:33,520

the trivial to the dramatic let

1755

01:07:39,190 --> 01:07:36,119

legalshield stand up for your rights at

1756

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:39,200

lsprotection.com that's lsprotection.com

1757

01:07:41,589 --> 01:07:40,960

or call

1758

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:41,599

four 855

1759

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:44,160

save eight five five three four zero

1760

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:46,079

seventy two eighty three results will

1761

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:52,870

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1762

01:07:58,950 --> 01:07:55,359

comment or question about the paracast

1763

01:08:02,150 --> 01:07:58,960

send it to news at theparecast.com

1764

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:02,160

that's news at theparecast.com

1765

01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:04,000

and don't forget to visit our famous

1766

01:08:10,630 --> 01:08:06,480

paracast community forums at

1767

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:11,990

so we are

1768

01:08:17,430 --> 01:08:15,440

honoring the work of the late tom adams

1769

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:17,440

who kind of exited from the paranormal

1770

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:20,080

field but 12 13 years ago

1771

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:22,080

but did a lot of work and interacted

1772

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:23,679

with many people we had a question on

1773

01:08:27,749 --> 01:08:26,080

the table from burnt state

1774

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:27,759

who of course is one of our very

1775

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:31,359

frequent and prolific forum posters and

1776

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:33,759

an occasional presence on the show david

1777

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:36,400

perkins you had a response

1778

01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:39,359

well in terms of uh what keeps us going

1779

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:41,679

in that dark space

1780

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:44,880

uh it's it's my own personal attitude

1781

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:46,799

that whatever is behind the mutilations

1782

01:08:52,030 --> 01:08:49,040

is very significant

1783

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:52,040

and that includes everything from

1784

01:08:57,510 --> 01:08:55,040

misperceived predator kills that creates

1785

01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:57,520

a meme that creates a

1786

01:09:01,189 --> 01:08:59,920

belief system

1787

01:09:03,269 --> 01:09:01,199

all the way to

1788

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:03,279

its aliens doing it i mean there's a

1789

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:05,520

huge spectrum there obviously but

1790

01:09:09,510 --> 01:09:07,679

whatever it is it's important that we

1791

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:09,520

understand what it is

1792

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,920

i think it's important to our future

1793

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:13,679

and this this is something that's really

1794

01:09:18,950 --> 01:09:16,640

unshakable in in my mind

1795

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:18,960

that it is not insignificant

1796

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,880

was there much of a family there you

1797

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:22,319

said he had a relationship that didn't

1798

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,799

work out but he never married

1799

01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:26,799

well they did marry uh

1800

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:29,199

i actually got to poking around recently

1801

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:30,080

and

1802

01:09:34,550 --> 01:09:32,000

because i was never entirely sure that

1803

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:34,560

they had technically married

1804

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:36,799

they you know presented themselves as a

1805

01:09:41,669 --> 01:09:39,120

married couple but sure enough they did

1806

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:41,679

get married and they didn't get divorced

1807

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:44,480

so that much we know for sure that i

1808

01:09:49,189 --> 01:09:46,400

have those records

1809

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,199

but he didn't have any siblings his

1810

01:09:54,470 --> 01:09:51,600

mother was an invalid

1811

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:54,480

uh she lived to be at least 100 years

1812

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:57,040

old his mother and the last 30 years of

1813

01:10:01,430 --> 01:10:00,000

her life were in a pretty uh invalid

1814

01:10:03,350 --> 01:10:01,440

state

1815

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:03,360

that weighed on it also that was another

1816

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,000

one of those perfect storm factors

1817

01:10:10,470 --> 01:10:08,880

uh that must have had some effect but uh

1818

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:10,480

he really

1819

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:13,120

didn't have a in terms of a nuclear

1820

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:14,159

family

1821

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:17,360

much going on there uh i think you

1822

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:19,920

should mention too that because of his

1823

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:22,960

uh inability or absolute uh

1824

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:25,120

you know just refusal to drive his

1825

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:26,800

mother literally had to drive him to

1826

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:29,360

work every day and he would arrive early

1827

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:31,280

so that nobody saw that his mom was

1828

01:10:33,910 --> 01:10:32,800

driving him to work

1829

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:33,920

which i always thought was kind of

1830

01:10:38,470 --> 01:10:36,640

strange yes

1831

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:38,480

there that's the idiosyncrasies that i'm

1832

01:10:44,149 --> 01:10:41,360

talking about but uh

1833

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:44,159

which we will probably never be able to

1834

01:10:51,750 --> 01:10:49,830

what we know is what he produced and

1835

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:51,760

what he gave us and what he meant to us

1836

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:54,800

and the role that he played in ufology

1837

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:57,600

mutology if you want to call it that

1838

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,360

this was his family basically

1839

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:03,760

let's begin to talk here folks

1840

01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:06,159

more about the cases he worked on with

1841

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:07,280

you guys

1842

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:09,040

because that's where he'll be remembered

1843

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:11,040

more so than

1844

01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:13,199

his personality and the quirks and all

1845

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,880

that stuff

1846

01:11:17,830 --> 01:11:16,080

so

1847

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:17,840

long and short of it and i'll ask you

1848

01:11:20,709 --> 01:11:19,920

david perkins's question what do you

1849

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:20,719

think

1850

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:23,360

is the most significant case

1851

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:24,880

he was involved in

1852

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:27,280

in terms of mutilations uh

1853

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:29,120

he was involved in a lot of cases he

1854

01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:31,840

branched out into all kinds of stuff

1855

01:11:35,950 --> 01:11:33,120

uh

1856

01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:35,960

i mean into abduction research

1857

01:11:40,870 --> 01:11:37,840

cryptozoology

1858

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:40,880

ufology obviously huge

1859

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:43,440

but i i was just thinking uh the

1860

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,600

piece that i covered in my my little

1861

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:47,199

obituary there

1862

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:49,840

uh which i was just looking it up and

1863

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:51,920

that was uh

1864

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:55,040

april 23rd 1978

1865

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:57,120

dulce new mexico which is

1866

01:12:01,590 --> 01:11:59,679

today is the anniversary of that event

1867

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:01,600

by the first time i ever i went out with

1868

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:03,280

him and gary

1869

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:06,480

and to look at a mutilated cow

1870

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:08,640

that was um

1871

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,800

that was very interesting uh we hooked

1872

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:13,040

up with state policeman gabe valdez and

1873

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:15,199

my wife carrie was there

1874

01:12:18,630 --> 01:12:16,960

uh as a matter of fact the

1875

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:18,640

synchronicities of it

1876

01:12:23,510 --> 01:12:20,480

were very peculiar because we were all

1877

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:23,520

up at pearl uh lewis's cabin

1878

01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:24,800

at the time

1879

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:26,159

just having another one of our little

1880

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:27,520

get-togethers

1881

01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:29,600

and we were all just ready to leave and

1882

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:31,840

go our different ways and

1883

01:12:36,310 --> 01:12:34,880

phone rings at burles it's kate valdez

1884

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:36,320

you know where those guys are if they're

1885

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:38,320

around i got to come see this we were

1886

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,040

just

1887

01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:40,640

minutes from leaving it would have been

1888

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:43,040

impossible to pull back together

1889

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:44,880

uh so i thought wow this is kind of

1890

01:12:47,669 --> 01:12:45,840

interesting

1891

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:47,679

it's almost like it's being done for us

1892

01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:48,560

you know

1893

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:49,679

so we all

1894

01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:51,360

piled and thang

1895

01:12:55,830 --> 01:12:53,760

and drove down to dulce

1896

01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:55,840

and went out and looked at this animal

1897

01:12:59,590 --> 01:12:57,199

and

1898

01:13:01,910 --> 01:12:59,600

uh it was um

1899

01:13:03,910 --> 01:13:01,920

it was just a phenomenal thing to see we

1900

01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:03,920

all explored it together and discussed

1901

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:05,440

it with gabe and

1902

01:13:10,310 --> 01:13:08,000

was one of the those cases where

1903

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:10,320

something unusual had happened i mean

1904

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:12,800

whatever it was it was very unusual

1905

01:13:16,950 --> 01:13:14,640

and gabe was all excited about what he

1906

01:13:18,550 --> 01:13:16,960

called the clamp marks on the back hind

1907

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:18,560

legs of this animal

1908

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:19,840

the animal looked like it had been

1909

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,600

dropped little thousand feet or

1910

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:23,360

something it was just crumpled its back

1911

01:13:27,270 --> 01:13:25,600

was broken its legs were broken its

1912

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:27,280

orange was driven back into the side of

1913

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:28,640

its head

1914

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:30,400

uh and

1915

01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:34,400

boy i mean something of terrific force

1916

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:37,199

had uh interacted with that animal man

1917

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:38,880

it must have been a pissed off coyote

1918

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:41,199

boy yeah really man

1919

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:43,199

and uh then gabe took us over to the

1920

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:44,719

road it was one of those hard packed

1921

01:13:49,510 --> 01:13:46,960

adobe new mexico roads and there were

1922

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:49,520

these three pod marks he called them

1923

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:52,880

indented deep into that really hard soil

1924

01:13:55,990 --> 01:13:54,880

like something very heavy had set down

1925

01:13:57,270 --> 01:13:56,000

there

1926

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:57,280

and uh

1927

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:58,880

so it had all of those those

1928

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:01,760

characteristics going for it and uh

1929

01:14:06,470 --> 01:14:04,080

and i remember thinking wow this is

1930

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:06,480

definitely not a predator whatever it is

1931

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:08,719

i don't know but this is

1932

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:10,640

it would be hard to come up with any

1933

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:13,360

kind of rational logical

1934

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:14,800

explanation for what had happened to

1935

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:16,000

that animal

1936

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,000

so i mean that that whole scene is just

1937

01:14:22,070 --> 01:14:20,320

burned into my brain i'll never forget

1938

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:22,080

that day and uh

1939

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,880

and we really bonded all of us that day

1940

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:26,640

i think and we realized boy we're

1941

01:14:29,590 --> 01:14:28,239

dealing with something that's very

1942

01:14:31,350 --> 01:14:29,600

strange

1943

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:31,360

then it should be the 40th anniversary

1944

01:14:35,590 --> 01:14:33,520

of that uh that trip

1945

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:35,600

yeah geez uh

1946

01:14:39,830 --> 01:14:37,520

it was we didn't and tom and i didn't

1947

01:14:42,630 --> 01:14:39,840

actually go out together and gary and

1948

01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:42,640

look at that many what we call fresh

1949

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:43,840

mutes

1950

01:14:47,830 --> 01:14:45,520

i mean it's just you know we live so far

1951

01:14:48,790 --> 01:14:47,840

apart and uh

1952

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:48,800

so

1953

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,440

much of what tom did was was basically

1954

01:14:55,590 --> 01:14:53,360

calling sheriffs and getting the

1955

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:55,600

photographs and getting the vets reports

1956

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:57,520

and rooting all that stuff out and

1957

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,440

putting it together and publishing it

1958

01:15:02,149 --> 01:15:00,960

and moving on

1959

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:02,159

so

1960

01:15:06,390 --> 01:15:04,400

yeah it was a shame that tom never

1961

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:06,400

became computer savvy

1962

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:09,040

because he

1963

01:15:12,310 --> 01:15:10,800

before the internet

1964

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,320

was

1965

01:15:15,750 --> 01:15:14,560

you know beyond amazing in terms of a

1966

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:15,760

networker

1967

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:17,040

he

1968

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:18,640

put everybody in touch with everybody

1969

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,600

else he had a huge network of of law

1970

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:23,280

enforcement and ranchers that he would

1971

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:25,120

constantly be keeping them up up to

1972

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:27,760

speed on what else was going on

1973

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:29,840

uh he was kind of the clearinghouse he

1974

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:31,280

was the central

1975

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:33,040

sort of hub

1976

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:34,880

for people especially law enforcement

1977

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:37,120

the ranching community to dovetail their

1978

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,199

efforts and a lot of this went through

1979

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:42,000

tom it was uh very fascinating

1980

01:15:46,790 --> 01:15:43,520

going through all those stigmata

1981

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:46,800

magazines and seeing how many people

1982

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:48,960

were in touch with him and and how

1983

01:15:52,390 --> 01:15:50,480

important he was

1984

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:52,400

in keeping the law enforcement community

1985

01:15:56,950 --> 01:15:55,520

up to speed on ok on other cases and

1986

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:56,960

keeping the ranching community up to

1987

01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:59,120

speed and telling them who to go to who

1988

01:16:02,790 --> 01:16:00,239

to talk to

1989

01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:02,800

and uh i i felt that that was probably

1990

01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:04,400

one of the most

1991

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:05,360

uh

1992

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:07,360

amazing jobs of networking that i've

1993

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:09,840

seen uh before or after the internet i

1994

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:12,880

mean the guy really was dazzling with

1995

01:16:16,950 --> 01:16:15,040

his ability to put people in touch with

1996

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:16,960

one another and to keep everybody

1997

01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:18,080

informed

1998

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:23,440

work of tom adams our next segment with

1999

01:16:32,270 --> 01:16:26,000

david perkins and with gene and with

2000

01:16:32,280 --> 01:16:37,110

[Music]

2001

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:40,229

a little right a little left but always

2002

01:16:47,270 --> 01:16:42,080

independent-minded

2003

01:16:49,110 --> 01:16:47,280

the genesis communications network g c n

2004

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:49,120

graphic converter is the image

2005

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:51,520

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2006

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:54,400

does not use any database you get full

2007

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:56,560

control of all your files want to view

2008

01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,120

the images of a folder drag it into

2009

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:01,920

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2010

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,159

opens up to show your image files you

2011

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:06,239

could use it for slideshows you could

2012

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:08,640

use it to import images from digital

2013

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:11,120

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2014

01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:13,120

image editing you can do that too in

2015

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:15,679

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2016

01:17:20,630 --> 01:17:18,239

convert from so many formats i can't

2017

01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:20,640

even list them download now to see if

2018

01:17:25,990 --> 01:17:22,960

graphic inverter is good for you like

2019

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:26,000

one and a half million other users guess

2020

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,000

what you could save money when you buy

2021

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:30,640

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2022

01:17:35,430 --> 01:17:33,360

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2023

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,440

to get a special price for graphic

2024

01:17:42,350 --> 01:17:38,000

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2025

01:17:49,030 --> 01:17:42,360

that's l e m k e soft dot com

2026

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:50,790

did you know that drinking pure high

2027

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:52,400

alkaline water is one of the most

2028

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:54,239

important factors in maintaining high

2029

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:56,320

energy and vibrant health most experts

2030

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,080

agree that the water you drink should be

2031

01:18:02,870 --> 01:18:00,800

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

2032

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:02,880

plasma ph drops available only at

2033

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:05,520

alkavision.com combine a unique formula

2034

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:07,360

of only the most alkaline minerals

2035

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:09,920

alkovision plasma ph drops alkalize your

2036

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,239

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

2037

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:14,320

and helps you regain health and energy

2038

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:16,159

alkalizing your water by simply adding

2039

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:18,719

10 drops of alkavision plasma ph drops

2040

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:20,640

helps the body rid itself of acidic

2041

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:22,719

waste increases oxygen content and

2042

01:18:27,430 --> 01:18:24,960

raises the ph of your body to healthy

2043

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,440

levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

2044

01:18:30,630 --> 01:18:29,280

survive in an alkaline high ph

2045

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:30,640

environment order your bottle of

2046

01:18:36,030 --> 01:18:32,640

alkavision plasma ph drops for only

2047

01:18:39,910 --> 01:18:36,040

29.95 at alcovision.com that's

2048

01:18:42,390 --> 01:18:39,920

alkavision.com or call 269 409 seventeen

2049

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:42,400

seventy six two six nine four zero nine

2050

01:18:46,750 --> 01:18:45,120

seventeen seventy six alkalize your body

2051

01:18:49,350 --> 01:18:46,760

supercharge your health at

2052

01:18:51,189 --> 01:18:49,360

alkavision.com today by now you may have

2053

01:18:53,430 --> 01:18:51,199

heard a bit about bitcoins but did you

2054

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:53,440

know bitcoins are now over an 8.5

2055

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:55,199

billion dollar market and did you know

2056

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:58,080

that over 65 000 businesses now accept

2057

01:19:01,750 --> 01:18:59,840

bitcoins listen if you're already

2058

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:01,760

earning bitcoins or trying to make money

2059

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:03,760

in the bitcoin market you've got to know

2060

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:07,120

bidbit.co why because bidbit.co is where

2061

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:09,120

you can easily receive bitcoin by

2062

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:10,880

selling and auctioning off your own

2063

01:19:14,950 --> 01:19:12,800

personal items or promote business

2064

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:14,960

products and services for bitcoins you

2065

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:16,880

heard right whether personal or business

2066

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:19,040

you can now buy sell and auction your

2067

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:21,280

product and services quickly easily and

2068

01:19:25,830 --> 01:19:23,920

securely for bitcoin at bidbit.com the

2069

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:25,840

first and only marketplace website to

2070

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:28,000

offer bidbit escrow a proprietary

2071

01:19:32,070 --> 01:19:29,920

technology which give buyers and sellers

2072

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:32,080

security and peace of mind because all

2073

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:34,320

transactions are protected start today

2074

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:36,080

it's free to join free to post free to

2075

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:39,040

auction and free to bid at fitbit.com

2076

01:19:48,070 --> 01:19:41,520

buy sell bid or auction everything

2077

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,669

don't complain about your cable bill

2078

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:51,920

going up and up and up do something

2079

01:19:55,149 --> 01:19:53,840

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2080

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:55,159

special number

2081

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:58,560

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

2082

01:20:03,030 --> 01:20:00,560

go up the better digital satellite tv

2083

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:03,040

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

2084

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:04,480

get more of your favorite channels in

2085

01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:07,199

100 digital quality for less money call

2086

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:08,960

1-855-905

2087

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:11,120

my tv sign up for packages starting as

2088

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:13,360

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

2089

01:20:17,910 --> 01:20:16,480

buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

2090

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:17,920

upgrade and free professional

2091

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:20,320

installation you control what you watch

2092

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:22,320

when you watch it record your favorite

2093

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:25,360

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

2094

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:27,840

the commercials watch local channels too

2095

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,480

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

2096

01:20:33,070 --> 01:20:32,400

pull out your major credit or debit card

2097

01:20:35,470 --> 01:20:33,080

call

2098

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:35,480

1-855-905 my tv

2099

01:20:44,830 --> 01:20:43,199

guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

2100

01:20:54,070 --> 01:20:44,840

my tv

2101
01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:56,630
hey this is marie d jones the author of

2102
01:21:01,750 --> 01:20:59,120
this book is from the future

2103
01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:01,760
and you are listening to the paracast

2104
01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:12,550
we continue with our retrospective of

2105
01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:16,239
tom adams who passed away last year but

2106
01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:18,239
had worked in the ufo and paranormal

2107
01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,320
fields for several decades and the

2108
01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:21,920
people who knew him at least two of

2109
01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:23,440
those people are with us of course our

2110
01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:26,560
own chris o'brien and david perkins

2111
01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,239
and the thing that chris was talking

2112
01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:30,560
about here was the remarkable ability of

2113
01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:33,280

tom adams to network with people you

2114

01:21:37,350 --> 01:21:34,719

know his biggest function kind of the

2115

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:37,360

go-to person you want to know something

2116

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:38,400

about

2117

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:40,800

amazing strange or frightening events

2118

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:42,880

you go to tom and he'd hook you up with

2119

01:21:46,470 --> 01:21:44,159

other people

2120

01:21:48,630 --> 01:21:46,480

and he did this without being

2121

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:48,640

a digital expert putting it all on

2122

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:50,080

computer what do you do just write

2123

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:51,440

things down

2124

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:53,760

yeah yeah he was a consummate consummate

2125

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,360

note taker

2126

01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:57,360

again he did produce a publication

2127

01:22:00,229 --> 01:21:59,040

called stigmata

2128

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:00,239

which was a

2129

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:03,199

usually a monthly bi-monthly publication

2130

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:05,440

that was a roundup of all the prior

2131

01:22:08,629 --> 01:22:06,800

months cases

2132

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:08,639

and the state of um

2133

01:22:15,189 --> 01:22:10,400

you know

2134

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:15,199

older cases where their investigations

2135

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:16,000

uh

2136

01:22:19,750 --> 01:22:17,600

you know were

2137

01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:19,760

he would give updates on on older cases

2138

01:22:24,070 --> 01:22:21,600

and and and what we were finding out

2139

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:24,080

from pathology reports from law

2140

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:27,120

enforcement uh going out and and digging

2141

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:29,600

up other cases it was it was like a

2142

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:31,360

giant jigsaw puzzle really that was all

2143

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:33,360

ongoing and

2144

01:22:37,510 --> 01:22:35,600

the stigmata was an absolute invaluable

2145

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:37,520

reference for me

2146

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:39,840

putting together my timeline

2147

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,679

along with david's help in stocking the

2148

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:43,920

herd the whole section on the 70s and

2149

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:47,199

80s relies heavily on tom's work and and

2150

01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:49,360

you know i do stand on the shoulders of

2151

01:22:52,950 --> 01:22:51,360

giants as i've always said

2152

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:52,960

i could not have done this without

2153

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:55,520

david's help and without tom's help and

2154

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:57,679

early on linda was very instrumental in

2155

01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:00,639

my process as well she really uh trained

2156

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:02,159

me over the phone how to properly

2157

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:04,080

interview people gave me all sorts of

2158

01:23:06,629 --> 01:23:04,880

really

2159

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:06,639

sage advice on

2160

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:08,560

uh particular interviewing techniques

2161

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:09,199

and

2162

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:11,840

you know the manner sort of the bedside

2163

01:23:15,910 --> 01:23:14,159

manner that one one should develop um

2164

01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:15,920

and i think i've i've taken all that

2165

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:17,520

information to heart and i i think i've

2166

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:19,440

turned into a pretty darn good uh

2167

01:23:23,189 --> 01:23:21,280

interviewer for people that have

2168

01:23:25,350 --> 01:23:23,199

undergone uh you know sometimes

2169

01:23:27,830 --> 01:23:25,360

life-changing experiences and

2170

01:23:28,629 --> 01:23:27,840

and often frightening experiences uh one

2171

01:23:30,870 --> 01:23:28,639

thing

2172

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:30,880

that i must underscore here and and it

2173

01:23:35,750 --> 01:23:32,639

refers back to bernie state's question

2174

01:23:36,950 --> 01:23:35,760

about about the darkness uh

2175

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,960

that

2176

01:23:41,830 --> 01:23:38,880

permeates this particular subject this

2177

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:41,840

is not for for everybody by any stretch

2178

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,480

and

2179

01:23:46,950 --> 01:23:44,639

anybody who does get involved in this

2180

01:23:48,550 --> 01:23:46,960

at one point or another is going to

2181

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:48,560

start to get paranoid

2182

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:51,360

i think tom's paranoia i think echoed my

2183

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:55,120

own back in late 98 and early 99 when i

2184

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,960

had some run-ins with some you know

2185

01:23:59,430 --> 01:23:57,920

strange

2186

01:24:00,790 --> 01:23:59,440

characters and

2187

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:00,800

you know as soon as you start digging

2188

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:03,199

into uh government secrets then that's

2189

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:04,719

that's when you should start getting

2190

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,360

paranoid chris i want to break in here

2191

01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:09,760

because okay you mentioned run-ins with

2192

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:11,360

strange characters

2193

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,880

yeah okay let's tell the tale here

2194

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:16,719

well i've mentioned it on the pear cast

2195

01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:18,960

on number of occasions where um i wasn't

2196

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:20,400

supposed to be home i was supposed to be

2197

01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:22,480

on the way to denver bringing

2198

01:24:26,149 --> 01:24:24,400

my girlfriend isadora's daughter to her

2199

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:26,159

dad's is the door was away at a

2200

01:24:30,550 --> 01:24:28,480

conference in grand junction

2201

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,560

somebody sawed my clutch

2202

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:33,199

pedal pad off or it

2203

01:24:36,629 --> 01:24:34,800

it didn't look broken off it looked like

2204

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:36,639

it had been sawed with a hacksaw

2205

01:24:39,110 --> 01:24:37,840

and i couldn't drive all the way to

2206

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:39,120

denver with a

2207

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:40,159

you know

2208

01:24:44,310 --> 01:24:42,480

an arm of a clutch coming out of the

2209

01:24:46,149 --> 01:24:44,320

floor with no pad on it it would have

2210

01:24:48,550 --> 01:24:46,159

you know gone right through my my work

2211

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,560

boots let alone sneakers so i ended up

2212

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:49,840

having to leave my

2213

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:51,280

my jeep

2214

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:53,120

parked away from the house and got a

2215

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:54,560

ride to the house there were no cars in

2216

01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:55,920

the driveway and that night about three

2217

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:57,679

in the morning four guys

2218

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:59,760

waltzed into the house talking full

2219

01:25:02,070 --> 01:25:00,719

voice

2220

01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:02,080

uh right on the other side of the

2221

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:03,440

bedroom door i heard him going through

2222

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:05,280

my file cabinets taking pictures off the

2223

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:06,159

wall

2224

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,639

uh one of them went upstairs and checked

2225

01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:10,800

the upstairs out and brisa

2226

01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:12,080

normally would sleep in the bottom of

2227

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:13,520

the two bunk beds but that night she was

2228

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:15,520

in the top bunk and she hid under the

2229

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:17,440

covers and kind of peeked out and she

2230

01:25:21,430 --> 01:25:19,440

could see something silhouetted that

2231

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:21,440

appeared to be on the guy's

2232

01:25:25,830 --> 01:25:23,120

face like night vision goggles or

2233

01:25:28,310 --> 01:25:25,840

something and so she just lay very still

2234

01:25:29,350 --> 01:25:28,320

and at one point it it just got so

2235

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:29,360

freaky

2236

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:31,679

after about 10 minutes maybe

2237

01:25:36,310 --> 01:25:33,360

it seemed longer but i think it was only

2238

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:36,320

about 10 minutes i kind of put on a fake

2239

01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:37,920

sleepy voice and said

2240

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,960

oh honey is that you complete silence

2241

01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,719

and wham they just zipped out of the

2242

01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:44,639

house and i remember tom was was a

2243

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:47,440

little bit nervous about that and

2244

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:48,639

you know at the time i'd been looking

2245

01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:50,719

into the underground base scenario

2246

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:52,400

as it may exist along the border with

2247

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,760

colorado new mexico a a very

2248

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:58,320

good source uh who claimed he and a

2249

01:26:02,229 --> 01:26:01,040

group that he was belonged to had had

2250

01:26:03,669 --> 01:26:02,239

found the entrance to one of these

2251

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:03,679

facilities i was getting ready to meet

2252

01:26:07,990 --> 01:26:06,239

the guy and and i got visited by the man

2253

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:08,000

in beige i've told that story a number

2254

01:26:11,830 --> 01:26:10,000

of times on the prayer cast

2255

01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:11,840

director from the institute of social

2256

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:14,800

architecture i still have his card

2257

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,800

k street in dc

2258

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:19,040

when people like this start turning up

2259

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:21,199

you know that i think was a red flag in

2260

01:26:26,430 --> 01:26:23,600

tom's mind and i remember that he

2261

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:26,440

he began to seem a little bit more

2262

01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:28,880

conspiratorial a little bit more uh you

2263

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:31,199

know a little paranoia i think tinged

2264

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:32,400

concern

2265

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:34,159

you know he thought his phone

2266

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:36,400

was being monitored um there was some

2267

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:38,239

talk about possibly mail

2268

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:39,840

being intercepted

2269

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,639

so

2270

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:42,719

i i think that would may have been about

2271

01:26:49,110 --> 01:26:45,520

the beginning of the downside uh into

2272

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:49,120

99 2000 uh i i did notice a definite

2273

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,360

change around the end of 98 at the

2274

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:54,000

beginning of 99. did you feel then that

2275

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:54,960

maybe

2276

01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:56,159

he was

2277

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:59,040

being harassed by one or more of these

2278

01:27:01,669 --> 01:27:00,000

people

2279

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:01,679

oh that's a tough one

2280

01:27:06,790 --> 01:27:03,679

even if he had i doubt he would have

2281

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:06,800

said anything uh but possibly

2282

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:08,159

well what do you think david over all

2283

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:10,320

the years that you knew him did tom ever

2284

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:11,840

indicate that he felt that he was under

2285

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:12,960

any sort of

2286

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:15,760

you know overt uh surveillance let's say

2287

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:16,480

or

2288

01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:17,520

did he ever

2289

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:20,000

kind of dive into the realm of paranoia

2290

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:21,280

with you

2291

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:22,320

well

2292

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:24,400

it's a hard one uh

2293

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,320

like you say he didn't want to give that

2294

01:27:30,149 --> 01:27:28,000

too much play

2295

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:30,159

i think it was a general assumption on

2296

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:32,719

our parts at that time that our phones

2297

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:35,120

were monitored uh we just sort of went

2298

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,960

on that assumption i'm not quite sure

2299

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:39,280

why but it's just you know like you're

2300

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:40,880

describing the

2301

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,840

feeling of that that period and uh

2302

01:27:48,070 --> 01:27:45,520

you know you're talking about

2303

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:48,080

you know files and this and that and i

2304

01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:50,639

i had uh some of my files just

2305

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:52,960

disappeared you know at the house in

2306

01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:54,719

colorado which

2307

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:56,960

i thought well obviously i misplaced

2308

01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:59,280

them but i didn't and i know i didn't

2309

01:28:02,550 --> 01:28:00,880

they're gone

2310

01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:02,560

and you know there are no characters

2311

01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:04,639

involved but there again you could say

2312

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,400

well you know you misplaced them you

2313

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:08,480

just think that but you know there was a

2314

01:28:13,270 --> 01:28:10,800
certain pattern to that and now

2315

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,280
there was a certain uh

2316

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:15,360
i don't know there was a paranoia i i

2317

01:28:18,870 --> 01:28:17,280
think i told you the story i don't think

2318

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:18,880
i've ever told it

2319

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:21,120
about uh my mother

2320

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:23,199
and uh it was right at the time when i

2321

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:25,120
was filing just massive freedom of

2322

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:27,760
information act

2323

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:30,080
and just talking after everything you

2324

01:28:34,189 --> 01:28:31,840
know military bases i was really

2325

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:34,199
interested in the 1975

2326

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:37,679

overflights of uh ufos over the northern

2327

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:41,360

tier of you know nuclear bases basically

2328

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:42,639

all the way from

2329

01:28:45,750 --> 01:28:44,880

malmstrom to

2330

01:28:47,590 --> 01:28:45,760

you know

2331

01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:47,600

loring in maine

2332

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:49,679

anyway i was really going after it with

2333

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:52,080

trying to get government documents

2334

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:53,760

around this time

2335

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:56,000

my mother said called up and said what

2336

01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:58,080

are you doing and i said well i'm

2337

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:59,840

working on this and

2338

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:01,520

she said well you know

2339

01:29:05,510 --> 01:29:03,280

these two guys came to my house she

2340

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:05,520

lived in florida she was a widow

2341

01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:06,719

and uh

2342

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,719

they identified themselves as being from

2343

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:10,800

the office air force officers special

2344

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:12,320

investigation

2345

01:29:16,310 --> 01:29:14,560

and uh they said you know where your son

2346

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:16,320

is and she went oh no i haven't heard

2347

01:29:19,910 --> 01:29:17,920

from a long time

2348

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:19,920

i mean you can imagine what she would be

2349

01:29:25,270 --> 01:29:22,320

thinking he's like what is this

2350

01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,280

uh so they said well we would really

2351

01:29:28,070 --> 01:29:26,960

like to find your son and talk to him

2352

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:28,080

and

2353

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:29,040

uh

2354

01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:30,719

she said why and

2355

01:29:34,229 --> 01:29:32,159

they said he's

2356

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:34,239

i think of something i can't come up

2357

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,520

with the exact quote it was something

2358

01:29:39,110 --> 01:29:36,960

like he's

2359

01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:39,120

tampering in affairs of national

2360

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:40,560

security

2361

01:29:44,229 --> 01:29:42,560

and she said what do you mean well

2362

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,239

that's all we'll tell you

2363

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:46,560

and they knew damn well where i was if

2364

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:48,639

this you know if they wanted to talk to

2365

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:49,520

me

2366

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:54,159

you know kind of an odd intimidation you

2367

01:29:57,669 --> 01:29:55,520

go to somebody yeah really kind of

2368

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:57,679

backhanded let me ask you a question

2369

01:30:00,870 --> 01:29:59,920

here quickly do you think david that

2370

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:00,880

these

2371

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:03,840

were really national security types or

2372

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:07,760

other people pretending to be what what

2373

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:10,239

the question gene good question

2374

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:12,480

but if if they were these other people

2375

01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:14,480

pretending uh

2376

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:16,000

yeah then

2377

01:30:20,550 --> 01:30:18,080

you know that starts us off on a whole

2378

01:30:22,629 --> 01:30:20,560

other track why would they be doing that

2379

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:22,639

that seems to be part and parcel of what

2380

01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:24,719

happens in these fields occasionally

2381

01:30:29,420 --> 01:30:26,960

david perkins with gina and chris you're

2382

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:29,430

in the very cast

2383

01:30:42,550 --> 01:30:39,669

independently leading the way for the

2384

01:30:45,390 --> 01:30:42,560

nation compelling talk for every

2385

01:30:47,270 --> 01:30:45,400

political persuasion we are

2386

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:47,280

gcn

2387

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:49,040

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2388

01:30:52,390 --> 01:30:51,120

was a critically acclaimed success and

2389

01:30:54,310 --> 01:30:52,400

now there is the coming of the

2390

01:30:56,550 --> 01:30:54,320

protectors a former military

2391

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,560

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2392

01:31:01,350 --> 01:30:58,719

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2393

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:01,360

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2394

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,880

our distant planet are planning to

2395

01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:05,120

conquer the earth this is gripping

2396

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:07,679

science fiction of the classic kind

2397

01:31:11,550 --> 01:31:09,520

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

2398

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:11,560

the protectors find out more at

2399

01:31:16,870 --> 01:31:15,040

rockoids.com that's rockoids

2400

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:16,880

d s r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s com

2401
01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:18,719
so here's what happened i was placing an

2402
01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:21,760
order online the site went down it took

2403
01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:24,000
hours before it returned but i'd already

2404
01:31:27,750 --> 01:31:25,760
placed the order with another company if

2405
01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:27,760
your site goes down you could lose

2406
01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:29,600
business and if you have a business or

2407
01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:31,679
personal site you'll want to know it's

2408
01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:34,560
easy to run and it will stay online at

2409
01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:37,760
iweb your site is hosted on one of the

2410
01:31:43,910 --> 01:31:40,719
most reliable networks in the world talk

2411
01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:43,920
to a sales rep at iweb.com use the promo

2412
01:31:48,149 --> 01:31:46,560
code technical for a special discount

2413
01:31:50,310 --> 01:31:48,159

don't complain about your cable bill

2414

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:50,320

going up and up and up do something

2415

01:31:53,629 --> 01:31:52,320

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2416

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:53,639

special number

2417

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:56,960

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

2418

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:59,040

go up the better digital satellite tv

2419

01:32:02,870 --> 01:32:01,440

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

2420

01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:02,880

get more of your favorite channels in

2421

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:05,600

100 digital quality for less money call

2422

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:07,360

1-855-905

2423

01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:09,520

my tv sign up for packages starting as

2424

01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:11,760

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

2425

01:32:16,390 --> 01:32:14,400

buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

2426
01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:16,400
dvr upgrade and free professional

2427
01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,719
installation you control what you watch

2428
01:32:23,750 --> 01:32:20,719
when you watch it record your favorite

2429
01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:23,760
shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

2430
01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:26,239
the commercials watch local channels too

2431
01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:28,880
at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

2432
01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,880
pull out your major credit or debit card

2433
01:32:33,870 --> 01:32:32,639
call 1-855-905

2434
01:32:41,590 --> 01:32:33,880
my tv

2435
01:32:42,990 --> 01:32:41,600
guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

2436
01:32:48,709 --> 01:32:43,000
my tv

2437
01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:50,629
attention taxpayers if you've received a

2438
01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:52,480

notice from the irs or state do not

2439

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:54,080

ignore it it's also a big mistake to try

2440

01:32:57,430 --> 01:32:55,760

and handle your tax problem on your own

2441

01:32:58,709 --> 01:32:57,440

if you owe back taxes it's a fact that

2442

01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:58,719

the government has the power to take

2443

01:33:02,470 --> 01:33:00,400

everything you own including your home

2444

01:33:03,910 --> 01:33:02,480

business wages savings and your freedom

2445

01:33:05,590 --> 01:33:03,920

but here's the good news there's a

2446

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,600

special toll-free tax hotline set up

2447

01:33:08,310 --> 01:33:07,280

especially for you this tax hotline will

2448

01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:08,320

tell you about new programs that are

2449

01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:09,679

geared to help you dramatically settle

2450

01:33:13,110 --> 01:33:11,360

reduce or eliminate what you owe but you

2451
01:33:16,510 --> 01:33:13,120
have to call now take down this number

2452
01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:16,520
or put it in your cell phone but call

2453
01:33:23,750 --> 01:33:22,229
when you call you get free information

2454
01:33:25,669 --> 01:33:23,760
on how you can reduce or eliminate back

2455
01:33:26,629 --> 01:33:25,679
taxes including penalties and interest

2456
01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:26,639
you can also be helped if you have

2457
01:33:30,070 --> 01:33:28,480
unfiled returns a tax lien wage

2458
01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:30,080
garnishment bank levy or if you've been

2459
01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:31,360
entered into a payment plan but can't

2460
01:33:34,310 --> 01:33:32,880
make the payments don't make the big

2461
01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:34,320
mistake in thinking you can ignore or

2462
01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,920
handle your tax problem on your own you

2463
01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:37,199

can stop the collection process

2464

01:33:41,120 --> 01:33:49,110

that's 1-877-345-7645

2465

01:33:53,270 --> 01:33:50,870

like many 1-877-345-7645 in a fast-paced

2466

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:53,280

society is at epidemic proportions and

2467

01:33:56,790 --> 01:33:54,880

one of the most effective ways to

2468

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:56,800

support your body during periods of

2469

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:58,800

excessive stress is by replacing the

2470

01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:01,120

nutrients expended during that time

2471

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:03,440

de-stress contains large amounts of b

2472

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:06,000

complex vitamins in addition to vitamin

2473

01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:09,679

c magnesium and valerian root extract

2474

01:34:13,990 --> 01:34:11,280

for more information on this and other

2475

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:14,000

great products contact lady talk live at

2476
01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:20,550
majestic earth's beyond tangy tangerine

2477
01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:22,560
contains no artificial sweeteners or

2478
01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:25,040
preservatives and is glycemic friendly

2479
01:34:29,990 --> 01:34:27,040
this easy dissolving powder contains

2480
01:34:33,430 --> 01:34:30,000
plant-derived minerals vitamins amino

2481
01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:33,440
acids and 115 fruits and vegetables i

2482
01:34:37,189 --> 01:34:35,440
can't think of anything better for you

2483
01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:37,199
for more information on this and other

2484
01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:40,080
great products contact lady talk live at

2485
01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:42,480
855-333-5239

2486
01:34:45,270 --> 01:34:44,320
[Music]

2487
01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:45,280
that's

2488
01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:58,390

this is jacques valley you're listening

2489

01:35:12,830 --> 01:35:00,400

to the paracast

2490

01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:15,990

radio we're looking into not just the

2491

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:18,639

life of tom adams but

2492

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:20,239

the things that happen to the people who

2493

01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:22,159

work with him such as her own chris

2494

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:23,199

o'brien

2495

01:35:27,669 --> 01:35:24,880

and of course david perkins and i was

2496

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,679

asking david the fact that

2497

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:29,520

there were encounters with so-called

2498

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:31,440

government types were these really

2499

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,440

government types that's the question i

2500

01:35:36,950 --> 01:35:35,440

raised this is a good question but that

2501

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:36,960

there again

2502

01:35:40,470 --> 01:35:38,239

if they weren't

2503

01:35:43,350 --> 01:35:40,480

uh who were they and what was the agenda

2504

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:43,360

there it was obviously to intimidate

2505

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:46,000

me in some way through my poor widowed

2506

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:47,920

mother down there in florida

2507

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:49,840

to back off but you know just to

2508

01:35:56,470 --> 01:35:52,880

interject this uh around that same time

2509

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:56,480

in florida there was a rash of clowns

2510

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:58,639

coming to people's doors right have you

2511

01:36:01,270 --> 01:35:59,440

you know

2512

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:01,280

if you're a 40 and you're familiar with

2513

01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:02,320

the

2514

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:05,040

evil clown scenarios would you explain

2515

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:06,480

this to our listeners because we're

2516

01:36:09,990 --> 01:36:08,159

hitting something here that doesn't get

2517

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,000

widely reported outside of our little

2518

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,800

circle well i i'm not sure it's entirely

2519

01:36:17,189 --> 01:36:14,480

significant but uh

2520

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:17,199

if in forty and lore there's there's a

2521

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:19,679

fair body of work of uh

2522

01:36:24,470 --> 01:36:22,480

so-called evil clowns

2523

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:24,480

clowns that do strange things i mean

2524

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:26,800

there's even was a rash of them i can't

2525

01:36:29,669 --> 01:36:28,159

remember where it was i think it was

2526

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:29,679

california

2527

01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:31,040

in the last year or something these

2528

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:33,440

clowns and apparently they explained

2529

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:34,960

that it was some sort of

2530

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:37,440

performance art project by somebody or

2531

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:39,760

other but uh if you'll go on the

2532

01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:42,080

internet google evil clowns you'll

2533

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:43,679

you'll get a good dose of that there's

2534

01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:46,159

some photos there that are very strange

2535

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:48,560

but over the years these uh

2536

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:52,000

insane clown posses or whatever have uh

2537

01:36:56,629 --> 01:36:54,239

they show up they do weird things they

2538

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:56,639

they're in line with a lot of uh

2539

01:37:02,470 --> 01:36:59,679

floridian type phenomena over you know

2540

01:37:05,590 --> 01:37:02,480

creatures odd people doing odd things

2541

01:37:07,510 --> 01:37:05,600

but this is just one genre of the clowns

2542

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:07,520

i was just looking at wikipedia evil

2543

01:37:11,109 --> 01:37:08,719

clown

2544

01:37:14,709 --> 01:37:11,119

and they talk about the modern archetype

2545

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:14,719

of the evil clown has unclear origins

2546

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:16,480

the stock character appeared

2547

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:20,400

infrequently during the 19th century in

2548

01:37:27,109 --> 01:37:24,960

such works as edgar allan poe's hop frog

2549

01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:27,119

which is believed by jack morgan of the

2550

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:29,679

university of missouri rolla

2551

01:37:35,189 --> 01:37:31,840

to draw upon an earlier incident at a

2552

01:37:38,070 --> 01:37:35,199

masquerade ball in the 14th century i

2553

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:38,080

mean it just goes on and on right

2554

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:40,960

it's like endless stream here

2555

01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:42,800

uh yeah yeah so

2556

01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:45,600

i mean you know go back and read mothman

2557

01:37:49,030 --> 01:37:47,520

prophecies again and you've just got

2558

01:37:51,350 --> 01:37:49,040

these casted characters it sort of

2559

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:51,360

blends into the men in black

2560

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:55,040

which is a very strong genre and upology

2561

01:37:59,750 --> 01:37:57,840

so were these guys men in black and if

2562

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,760

you know what is a man in black what is

2563

01:38:03,270 --> 01:38:01,280

that really is that a government agent

2564

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:03,280

or those aliens you know

2565

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:05,520

a lot of the descriptions are like

2566

01:38:09,189 --> 01:38:07,600

they don't quite have their costumes

2567

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:09,199

together or something or something is

2568

01:38:11,669 --> 01:38:10,800

really askew

2569

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:11,679

in their

2570

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:14,080

presentation and their appearance

2571

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:14,800

so

2572

01:38:20,390 --> 01:38:17,679

you know this is a branch that takes off

2573

01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:20,400

it's a vector off of the subject that

2574

01:38:24,149 --> 01:38:22,000

we're on here but uh

2575

01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:24,159

so you have to wonder okay

2576

01:38:28,830 --> 01:38:27,119

i i find it unlikely myself that any osi

2577

01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:28,840

guy is going to go down and my

2578

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:31,360

mother when they knew if they wanted to

2579

01:38:35,430 --> 01:38:34,400

talk to me i was very easy to find so

2580

01:38:37,430 --> 01:38:35,440

uh

2581

01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:37,440

they didn't talk to you they worked

2582

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:39,600

around you to intimidate the people you

2583

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,360

knew and that it wasn't intimidating

2584

01:38:45,910 --> 01:38:43,520

it's like oh geez okay well i've sucked

2585

01:38:47,430 --> 01:38:45,920

my poor old mother into this now

2586

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:47,440

uh that

2587

01:38:50,950 --> 01:38:49,920

really what's up with that

2588

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:50,960

uh

2589

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:55,280

getting out here this is more in line

2590

01:39:02,629 --> 01:38:59,199

with mib men in black type activities

2591

01:39:04,629 --> 01:39:02,639

uh so that you know you can't explain

2592

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,639

one unknown with another unknown so it's

2593

01:39:08,310 --> 01:39:06,639

just something that you like tom always

2594

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:08,320

says well we can't factor it in and we

2595

01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:09,840

can't factor it out and say that about

2596

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:11,840

everything but he was fascinated with

2597

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:13,679

that kind of stuff and and so am i it's

2598

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:16,159

like this is something i just don't know

2599

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,239

where to put it i really don't

2600

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:20,159

but uh yeah there's been a host of

2601
01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:22,560
strange characters strange occurrences

2602
01:39:26,629 --> 01:39:24,320
uh but if you

2603
01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:26,639
are a paranoid bed

2604
01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:28,800
you could find plenty of material here

2605
01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:31,760
to just freak you out and push you the

2606
01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:32,960
edge

2607
01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:35,280
but i i personally don't see it that way

2608
01:39:38,470 --> 01:39:36,560
and i don't know why maybe it's just

2609
01:39:40,550 --> 01:39:38,480
totally naive

2610
01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,560
that there is really danger lurking here

2611
01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:42,800
but i don't think i don't feel it i

2612
01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:44,320
don't you know

2613
01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:46,000

something about this is

2614

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:48,639

too theatrical and it's it's meant to

2615

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:51,280

have the effect that it has on us and on

2616

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:52,880

society

2617

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:55,360

uh it does have some scary and dangerous

2618

01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:56,400

uh

2619

01:40:00,070 --> 01:39:58,159

aspects to it

2620

01:40:01,669 --> 01:40:00,080

but if you're gonna get absorbed in that

2621

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:01,679

you're in the wrong field you know you

2622

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:04,159

should uh from my point of view i just

2623

01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:05,679

take it for what it's worth which is not

2624

01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:08,480

a hell of a lot and move on you know

2625

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:10,080

you have to watch out for people who

2626

01:40:13,270 --> 01:40:11,520

take advantage

2627

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:13,280

of this but you know

2628

01:40:18,629 --> 01:40:15,440

the impression i got before is that for

2629

01:40:20,709 --> 01:40:18,639

various reasons tom adams maybe later in

2630

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:20,719

his life was intimidated

2631

01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:21,520

by

2632

01:40:25,270 --> 01:40:23,679

things like this but you wonder why

2633

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:25,280

after being in the field for so many

2634

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:28,000

years being jaded you have to be by the

2635

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:29,440

things that went on

2636

01:40:33,590 --> 01:40:31,840

what would it take to intimidate anybody

2637

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,600

you chris me

2638

01:40:37,430 --> 01:40:34,960

tom adams

2639

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:37,440

yeah good question really good question

2640

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,239

uh well i i think it might be an opening

2641

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:42,480

here for something i want to talk about

2642

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:43,520

uh

2643

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,960

tom tom and christa his wife

2644

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:48,480

and their marriage

2645

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:50,639

and it was a turning point for tom and

2646

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:52,159

it's it's a

2647

01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:54,000

time that we're talking about the time

2648

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:57,280

of this marriage from 1987 to 19

2649

01:41:01,910 --> 01:41:00,159

what it was 91 when they were divorced

2650

01:41:04,229 --> 01:41:01,920

explain who krista tilton was for some

2651
01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:04,239
of our new listeners yes so krista

2652
01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:06,960
tilton is a

2653
01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:10,159
abductee world is a pretty famous

2654
01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:12,480
uh abductee claims to have been abducted

2655
01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:14,159
on several occasions

2656
01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:17,040
tom uh hooked up with her

2657
01:41:20,870 --> 01:41:19,040
this is all comes through wendell

2658
01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:20,880
stephens basically

2659
01:41:23,830 --> 01:41:22,320
and i know you're both familiar with

2660
01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:23,840
wendell stevens

2661
01:41:27,830 --> 01:41:26,159
long story short i guess uh

2662
01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:27,840
i'm not quite sure how that connection

2663
01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:29,920

was made where tom and christopher's met

2664

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:30,960

but

2665

01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:33,199

uh if you on the internet you will see

2666

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:35,679

probably numerous references to the fact

2667

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:37,760

that krista was married to wendell

2668

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,239

stevens and that she married him while

2669

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:42,239

he was in prison

2670

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,960

for

2671

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:46,960

but uh

2672

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,000

she

2673

01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:51,040

after

2674

01:41:55,990 --> 01:41:53,600

they divorced then she married tom

2675

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,000

she married wendell in prison and she

2676

01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:58,400

told me one time she and tom and gary

2677

01:42:03,669 --> 01:42:01,520

visited me in colorado at my house there

2678

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,679

and she said tell this story about on

2679

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:05,760

the way to i think it was on the way to

2680

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:08,080

get married to wendell in prison that

2681

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,360

she was driving down the road to the

2682

01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:11,119

prison and there was a mutilated cow by

2683

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:12,560

the side of the road

2684

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:14,080

and she stopped and looked it over and

2685

01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:16,480

said yep sure enough mutilated then went

2686

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:18,960

on to meet with wendell

2687

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:20,239

so

2688

01:42:26,149 --> 01:42:24,239

material this morning

2689

01:42:28,310 --> 01:42:26,159

and which kind of gave me a new insight

2690

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:28,320

about tom and this intimidation factor

2691

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:29,440

or

2692

01:42:32,790 --> 01:42:31,280

the fact that he was getting deep into

2693

01:42:36,550 --> 01:42:32,800

government

2694

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,560

perhaps involvement or something but

2695

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:38,159

krista and wendell

2696

01:42:42,030 --> 01:42:40,960

co-published a book

2697

01:42:47,990 --> 01:42:42,040

in

2698

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:48,000

called the triad experiment

2699

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:50,080

it was called ufo abductions of women

2700

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:52,400

the triad experiment she used the name

2701
01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:54,880
crystal e and co-author wendell c

2702
01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:57,600
stevens 1988

2703
01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:00,239
in which she details her wendell

2704
01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:03,040
basically does her abduction

2705
01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:05,920
like going back to the early 70s

2706
01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:08,159
but in there wendell says that he

2707
01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:10,639
discusses this incident of the tucson

2708
01:43:16,149 --> 01:43:12,480
airport

2709
01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:16,159
where something came over krista and she

2710
01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:17,920
went into a trance

2711
01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:21,280
and it was somehow then conveyed

2712
01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:23,440
through her two window

2713
01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:24,480

that the

2714

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:27,520
supposed aliens were using her

2715

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:29,360
to impart the information they wanted

2716

01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:32,560
and parted at this time to wendell for

2717

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:35,679
the purposes of the alien agenda i guess

2718

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:37,360
and i have a feeling that a similar

2719

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:39,280
thing happened with tom

2720

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:40,400
that

2721

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:41,199
he

2722

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:52,480
examination tables

2723

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,159
she's in contact with the aliens

2724

01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:56,400
mentally telepathically

2725

01:44:01,669 --> 01:43:58,400
they're trying to convey something

2726
01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:01,679
through her to me that being tom adams

2727
01:44:07,030 --> 01:44:04,320
perfect girl to marry

2728
01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:07,040
jesus and then you know they're they're

2729
01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:09,520
more rather unkind uh

2730
01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:12,719
analysis of these uh you know

2731
01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:16,320
culinary ufo ruby uh moving from one

2732
01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,000
well-known researcher to another

2733
01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:20,639
well-known researcher and

2734
01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:23,280
having personal problems

2735
01:44:28,310 --> 01:44:25,840
i'm not sure what nature but mostly

2736
01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,320
related to her supposed abductions

2737
01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,480
she was apparently first abducted she

2738
01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:32,560

says 1972

2739

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:35,679

and then shortly thereafter she was

2740

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:38,239

found to be pregnant and she

2741

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:41,040

and wendell as wendell tells it that she

2742

01:44:45,350 --> 01:44:43,199

claims she had absolutely no sexual

2743

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:45,360

contact during any of that time that

2744

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:46,800

could possibly

2745

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:48,800

have explained how she became pregnant

2746

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:51,840

she miscarried the baby and then she was

2747

01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:55,199

abducted uh at least three more times in

2748

01:44:58,629 --> 01:44:57,679

which apparently the aliens were trying

2749

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,639

to

2750

01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:00,719

impregnate her again and were adjusting

2751

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:02,800

her hormones and

2752

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,400

trying to get her to be some sort of

2753

01:45:09,750 --> 01:45:06,800

breeding stock and she was in

2754

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:09,760

communication with this this entity her

2755

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,199

guide my john who was a palladian

2756

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:15,199

it sounds more like some kind of game

2757

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,040

but i don't want to get into that

2758

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:19,280

well we've got david perkins with gina

2759

01:45:32,629 --> 01:45:29,910

the nation's largest independently owned

2760

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:32,639

and operated talk radio network the

2761

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:37,440

genesis communications network g c n

2762

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,440

hi this is larry smith sometimes bad

2763

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,199

things happen to good people when the

2764

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,960

cleaners ruined some special clothing

2765

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:44,480

all they could do was show us a sign

2766

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:46,400

that said they weren't responsible but

2767

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:47,679

when they got the letter from one of our

2768

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:49,679

legal shield attorneys he probably gave

2769

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:51,280

us a check for eleven hundred and fifty

2770

01:45:55,669 --> 01:45:53,840

two dollars worry less and live more

2771

01:45:56,830 --> 01:45:55,679

with lsprotection.com

2772

01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:56,840

that's

2773

01:46:04,310 --> 01:46:00,960

lsprotection.com or call 855 340 save

2774

01:46:08,149 --> 01:46:06,629

results will vary from case to case hi

2775

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:08,159

this is ted anderson have you ever

2776

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:09,679

wondered why banks stock brokers

2777

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:11,280

investment advisors won't talk about

2778

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:13,280

gold iras they've been available since

2779

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:15,600

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2780

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:17,360

recognize the value of gold for your

2781

01:46:21,590 --> 01:46:19,360

retirement gold is outperformed paper

2782

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:21,600

investments yet no word about iras if

2783

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:23,119

you would like to have gold for your

2784

01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,719

retirement call 800 686 223 don't get

2785

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:28,639

left behind by rising inflation and low

2786

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:32,000

returns call 800-686-2237

2787

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:33,360

secure your future and call

2788

01:46:43,590 --> 01:46:41,030

it's time to build your own emergency

2789

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:43,600

food stockpile with the industry leader

2790

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:46,080

my patriot supply once you try them

2791

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:48,000

you'll know why so many americans like

2792

01:46:51,510 --> 01:46:49,440

you have made them part of their

2793

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:51,520

emergency preparedness plan

2794

01:46:55,830 --> 01:46:53,520

experience the my patriot supply

2795

01:46:58,470 --> 01:46:55,840

difference today with this unbelievable

2796

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:58,480

offer right now a four week food supply

2797

01:47:02,470 --> 01:47:00,480

is only ninety nine dollars and that

2798

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:02,480

includes free shipping that's fifty

2799

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:05,280

percent off the online price call 800

2800

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:08,960

274 3070 to claim yours limit two per

2801
01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:11,440
caller while supplies last this offer

2802
01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,600
isn't available online so you wanna make

2803
01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:15,440
sure and grab this opportunity to get

2804
01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:18,320
prepared today eight hundred two seven

2805
01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,880
four thirty seventy to get your four

2806
01:47:24,870 --> 01:47:22,800
week food supply for the incredible

2807
01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,880
price of only 99

2808
01:47:29,310 --> 01:47:26,880
and it'll be shipped to you completely

2809
01:47:32,910 --> 01:47:29,320
free call

2810
01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:32,920
800-274-3070 right now that's

2811
01:47:41,140 --> 01:47:35,119
800-274-3070 to claim yours while

2812
01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:45,910
[Applause]

2813
01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:49,119

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2814

01:47:54,070 --> 01:47:52,800

standard of paranormal radio

2815

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:54,080

and now

2816

01:48:00,629 --> 01:47:57,360

here's jane steinberg

2817

01:48:04,149 --> 01:48:02,390

sounds like chris is being abducted as

2818

01:48:05,990 --> 01:48:04,159

we speak

2819

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:06,000

i was looking up krista tilton as we

2820

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:07,920

talked is she's still alive

2821

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:10,159

i believe so according to what i can

2822

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:11,679

gather from

2823

01:48:16,550 --> 01:48:14,239

i haven't tried to make contact with her

2824

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:16,560

uh my understanding she's still alive

2825

01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:18,960

living in tucson

2826

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,480

let's just just to go a little further

2827

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:22,080

about how tom got

2828

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:24,320

into the weeds pretty far here

2829

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:26,239

this is the abduction wheats which can

2830

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:29,040

get to be pretty strange oh yeah so

2831

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:31,440

but if you know i'm trying to put myself

2832

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:33,600

in his mind and

2833

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:35,360

you plus you've got this romantic

2834

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:37,280

relationship brewing in the middle of

2835

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:39,520

everything else which

2836

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:42,000

has been known to alter your perceptions

2837

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:44,880

one's perceptions about things and

2838

01:48:48,310 --> 01:48:46,480

uh

2839

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:48,320

there's a lot of emotional

2840

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:50,480

uplift and downdraft in those kind of

2841

01:48:55,109 --> 01:48:52,000

situations

2842

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:55,119

so but tom i could see him thinking like

2843

01:48:58,709 --> 01:48:56,719

this woman is

2844

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:58,719

in contact with aliens this is it you

2845

01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,520

know

2846

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,920

and then krista had this whole

2847

01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:03,920

tale about how she had a government

2848

01:49:07,350 --> 01:49:05,440

minder

2849

01:49:08,550 --> 01:49:07,360

i can't remember what his name was

2850

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,560

supposed to be

2851

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:10,480

wallace i believe

2852

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,080

john wallace

2853

01:49:17,030 --> 01:49:14,400

from nellis air force base

2854

01:49:19,350 --> 01:49:17,040

and he was in charge of like

2855

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:19,360

following her around to her lectures and

2856

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:20,880

supposedly

2857

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:23,119

had her mind controlled

2858

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,719

this is where it gets really murky you

2859

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:26,800

know so what where tom got into real

2860

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:29,119

trouble was krista and tom and this guy

2861

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:30,639

wallace apparently

2862

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:32,480

came up with this plan to see how a

2863

01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:35,199

rumor spread in the ufo community

2864

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:37,600

which is doesn't really sound like tom's

2865

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:40,960

style at all but he got sucked into it

2866

01:49:44,790 --> 01:49:43,040

and so they came up with this idea this

2867

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:44,800

thing that's like after crystal left

2868

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:46,000

wendell

2869

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:47,760

that she you know

2870

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:49,520

eloped or something with this guy john

2871

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:52,239

wallace who took her under his wing and

2872

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:53,679

she was to be

2873

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,400

the government star abductee as they

2874

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,480

filter this information out

2875

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:00,800

about the alien presence

2876

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:03,360

and it was going to come through her and

2877

01:50:06,790 --> 01:50:04,880

the you know the government was going to

2878

01:50:09,430 --> 01:50:06,800

direct how it was disseminated to the

2879

01:50:10,629 --> 01:50:09,440

public and wallace was a reminder

2880

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:10,639

so

2881

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:13,280

they concocted this story

2882

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:16,239

put it into the ufo research community

2883

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,239

treadmill and uh

2884

01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:19,760

to see where it would go and who would

2885

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:21,360

take what side who would believe it who

2886

01:50:25,750 --> 01:50:22,960

wouldn't believe it who would add on to

2887

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:25,760

it some sort of sociological experiment

2888

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:27,920

or what i i don't see the logic of it

2889

01:50:32,550 --> 01:50:30,560

myself but it really backfired on them

2890

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:32,560

and they got an enormous amount of grief

2891

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:34,080

at least tom and christa did i don't

2892

01:50:37,750 --> 01:50:36,000

know this wallace but i don't know what

2893

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:37,760

his story was but

2894

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,920

after that some serious researchers i

2895

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:41,520

was just reading her saying after this

2896

01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:43,760

fiasco i will never believe it where tom

2897

01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:45,280

adams says again

2898

01:50:48,629 --> 01:50:46,960

this is ridiculous

2899

01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:48,639

you know playing with people toying with

2900

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:50,880

this kind of stuff it never went back on

2901
01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:52,960
her original claims that she was the

2902
01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:55,040
chosen one basically

2903
01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:56,880
by john or whoever

2904
01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:59,520
to convey the alien agenda to the world

2905
01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:00,880
and the government was going to filter

2906
01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,880
how that agenda

2907
01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:05,440
came out of her and into the

2908
01:51:09,990 --> 01:51:07,760
public consciousness so yeah and this is

2909
01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:10,000
all post communion right post without

2910
01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:11,440
stephen yeah

2911
01:51:16,790 --> 01:51:14,719
yeah i had a feeling it was it was so

2912
01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:16,800
uh so you see how things started getting

2913
01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:19,040

kind of murky and messy here

2914

01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:21,280

tom had you know i was playing along

2915

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,239

with this

2916

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:24,400

i don't think it was his idea

2917

01:51:27,830 --> 01:51:25,840

but he

2918

01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:27,840

went with it you know and i think that

2919

01:51:33,750 --> 01:51:30,400

was another once he and christa had

2920

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:33,760

divorced and she's gone her way

2921

01:51:37,270 --> 01:51:35,840

he maybe had time to ponder his

2922

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:37,280

involvement with all that and was

2923

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:39,119

profoundly embarrassed

2924

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,719

well i i noticed a real uh shift in tone

2925

01:51:48,470 --> 01:51:45,280

in his publication crux which was at

2926
01:51:49,750 --> 01:51:48,480
about this time folded into stigmata all

2927
01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:49,760
of a sudden they're talking about

2928
01:51:53,669 --> 01:51:52,320
channeling this and yeah a lot of new

2929
01:51:56,390 --> 01:51:53,679
age kind of

2930
01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,400
head scratching stuff that was really uh

2931
01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,480
very surprising to me when i was over at

2932
01:52:02,870 --> 01:52:00,400
your house researching

2933
01:52:05,189 --> 01:52:02,880
going through all those uh copies of

2934
01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:05,199
stigmata and crux when i got to the end

2935
01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:07,920
of them i i noticed that there's you can

2936
01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:10,320
really see the influence of of christa

2937
01:52:14,070 --> 01:52:11,599
in there with

2938
01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:14,080

a whole kind of new age sort of suspend

2939

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:15,440

your disbelief

2940

01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,400

uh even sort of tone to it and

2941

01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:20,560

his work kind of fizzled out at that

2942

01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:22,080

point true

2943

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:24,080

yeah this is true and uh

2944

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:26,239

so it was it's part of the ongoing

2945

01:52:32,229 --> 01:52:30,400

wendell stephen saga and by the way even

2946

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,239

though it's generally acknowledged

2947

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:34,480

everywhere i read that they krista and

2948

01:52:38,310 --> 01:52:36,000

wendell were married i could find no

2949

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,320

evidence of that whatsoever and i've got

2950

01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:40,320

really good ways of going after public

2951
01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:42,400
records you know the same way i got tom

2952
01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:44,400
and christa's marriage and divorce

2953
01:52:48,310 --> 01:52:46,000
records uh

2954
01:52:50,070 --> 01:52:48,320
and i can find absolutely no evidence

2955
01:52:51,189 --> 01:52:50,080
that wendell and krista were ever

2956
01:52:52,229 --> 01:52:51,199
married

2957
01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:52,239
none

2958
01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:53,520
so that could have been a total

2959
01:52:57,589 --> 01:52:55,599
fabrication on her part i don't know why

2960
01:52:59,109 --> 01:52:57,599
she was some sort of agent provocateur

2961
01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:59,119
taking people out of their game and

2962
01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:01,199
stuff maybe she was tasked to do this

2963
01:53:05,669 --> 01:53:02,880

well now there there's another

2964

01:53:08,070 --> 01:53:05,679

interesting theory isn't it it sure sure

2965

01:53:10,550 --> 01:53:08,080

muddied the waters and upology and from

2966

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:10,560

some people the people's points of view

2967

01:53:15,750 --> 01:53:12,639

i suppose if you were in the government

2968

01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:15,760

there might be uh every reason to

2969

01:53:19,990 --> 01:53:18,639

make upology as murky as possible

2970

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:20,000

i mean from their point of view you

2971

01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:22,239

could think okay

2972

01:53:26,950 --> 01:53:24,480

we've worked on this for 50 years and we

2973

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:26,960

still have no idea what it is

2974

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:30,000

it bugs us the public expects answers

2975

01:53:34,149 --> 01:53:32,080

so let's just make the ufologist look

2976

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:34,159

like a bunch of fools and we'll throw

2977

01:53:38,310 --> 01:53:36,000

all this stuff in i actually think this

2978

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,320

has happened uh it would be to their

2979

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:40,000

advantage to make everybody in your

2980

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:42,560

biology look like freaking idiots

2981

01:53:48,149 --> 01:53:45,679

and to thoroughly follow the waters for

2982

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:48,159

any kind of serious research

2983

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:50,080

because that way you can just say well

2984

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:52,639

it's a bunch of deluded idiots we don't

2985

01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:54,400

take it seriously you know

2986

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:57,440

just from a sociological government uh

2987

01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:59,360

point of view i could totally see the

2988

01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:01,280

logic of doing that

2989

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,960

and whether she was the perfect vehicle

2990

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:04,960

for that maybe so

2991

01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:06,880

well then how do you find the real stuff

2992

01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:08,719

in these fields there's so much of these

2993

01:54:13,109 --> 01:54:11,280

shenanigans going on well that's that's

2994

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:13,119

where chris is really good because you

2995

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:15,840

know you read those books and he he beat

2996

01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:18,080

the pavement he is a gumshoe

2997

01:54:20,950 --> 01:54:19,440

he went out there said i'm not going to

2998

01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:20,960

take your word for it i'm not even going

2999

01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:22,560

to take the newspapers word for it i'm

3000

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:24,080

going to go talk to these people i'm

3001
01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:25,440
going to get the interview i'm going to

3002
01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,199
publish it

3003
01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:29,520
uh so he's separating the wheat from the

3004
01:54:33,510 --> 01:54:32,159
chap there and i've i've tried to do the

3005
01:54:34,229 --> 01:54:33,520
same

3006
01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:34,239
that

3007
01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:36,159
you know you just boy once you get

3008
01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:38,480
caught in this malm strike milestone of

3009
01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:39,360
uh

3010
01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:42,639
swirling craziness it really kind of

3011
01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:45,280
absorbs you and uh

3012
01:54:48,709 --> 01:54:47,360
and if you have any predilection toward

3013
01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:48,719

any of these theories you know

3014

01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:51,280

confirmation bias type stuff

3015

01:54:55,990 --> 01:54:52,159

then

3016

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:56,000

go down the next road and

3017

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,840

hit another dead end or enter another

3018

01:55:02,709 --> 01:55:00,080

labyrinth and it's just you know almost

3019

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:02,719

purposely designed to confound

3020

01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:04,480

are you implying that's deliberate or

3021

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:06,239

just an accident that's the kind of

3022

01:55:09,510 --> 01:55:07,199

thing right

3023

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:09,520

i think part of that is deliberate i do

3024

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:10,800

yeah and i think there's a part that's

3025

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:12,560

totally built into the scenario just

3026

01:55:18,709 --> 01:55:15,679

just but the subject matter kind of

3027

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:18,719

generates that that sort of confounding

3028

01:55:22,310 --> 01:55:20,560

it does and that that's where you it's

3029

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:22,320

hard to separate those two you're right

3030

01:55:25,750 --> 01:55:23,440

because

3031

01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:25,760

uh the the trickster for instance uh

3032

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:28,800

this is you know trickster tactics

3033

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:30,800

uh if you're looking at the phenomenon

3034

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:33,040

that is you know possibly is you know

3035

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:35,040

some sort of uh

3036

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:37,199

modern day version of trickster

3037

01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:38,800

mythology

3038

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:40,639

then the trickster is always doing

3039

01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:42,560

pranks and always trying to mislead you

3040

01:55:47,109 --> 01:55:44,400

and confound you confuse you and turn

3041

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:47,119

the social order upside down and

3042

01:55:52,470 --> 01:55:50,400

uh that's the role of the trickster

3043

01:55:54,390 --> 01:55:52,480

so that like you say that's that's built

3044

01:55:55,830 --> 01:55:54,400

into the phenomenon

3045

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:55,840

and then you've got this other side

3046

01:55:58,830 --> 01:55:57,440

which is you know people interested in

3047

01:56:00,709 --> 01:55:58,840

societal

3048

01:56:02,629 --> 01:56:00,719

control for

3049

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:02,639

the obvious reasons that they you know

3050

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:04,400

want everything to be under control law

3051
01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:07,679
and order national security state etc

3052
01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:09,040
it would be

3053
01:56:12,950 --> 01:56:11,119
in their best interest

3054
01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:12,960
to say oh there's nothing to see here

3055
01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:15,040
this is nonsense it's a bunch of you

3056
01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:17,360
know national enquirer crap

3057
01:56:21,669 --> 01:56:18,560
and uh

3058
01:56:25,109 --> 01:56:21,679
you know these are superstitious diluted

3059
01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:25,119
ignorant people so you got those two

3060
01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:28,000
two vectors basically moving in parallel

3061
01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:29,920
yeah very easy to marginalize somebody

3062
01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:31,840
in this field if you want

3063
01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:37,430

you know we've got a lot to talk about

3064

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:40,560

here about the work of tom adams and the

3065

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,960

strange things he encountered which

3066

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:45,040

obviously impacted

3067

01:56:49,350 --> 01:56:47,280

our cast and crew here

3068

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:49,360

we also should tell you about the impact

3069

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,520

of our other radio show after the power

3070

01:56:56,310 --> 01:56:53,920

cast you can learn more about it just by

3071

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:56,320

going to plus dot plus.powercast.com

3072

01:57:01,589 --> 01:56:59,119

that's plus.powercast.com

3073

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:01,599

and you can sign up right there

3074

01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:05,119

for five bucks a month 50 a year 175 for

3075

01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:06,480

five years

3076

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:08,320

you get after the power cast the

3077

01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:10,480

enhanced version of the power cast to

3078

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,199

download and a free copy of chris

3079

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,599

o'brien stalking the tricksters which is

3080

01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:17,520

influencing some of our conversation

3081

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:18,639

here today

3082

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:20,159

and that's for people who subscribe to

3083

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:24,000

one year or more plus.thepowercast.com

3084

01:57:31,650 --> 01:57:26,000

david perkins joins gene and chris

3085

01:57:31,660 --> 01:57:37,030

[Music]

3086

01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:39,750

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

3087

01:57:46,470 --> 01:57:43,119

a slow web hosting provider well check

3088

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:46,480

out a2 hosting and they're screaming

3089

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:49,760

fast with server platform they even have

3090

01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:53,599

ssds that load pages 300 percent faster

3091

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:55,520

than the competition

3092

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:58,719

ready to give your site a speed boost

3093

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:01,040

well tell you what neighbors head on

3094

01:58:06,709 --> 01:58:04,080

over to a2hosting.com

3095

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,719

that's a2 that's number two

3096

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,040

a2hosting.com

3097

01:58:13,830 --> 01:58:11,599

check out their prime hosting account

3098

01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:13,840

and get this neighbors they're even

3099

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,080

giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

3100

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:21,280

for all our listeners 25

3101
01:58:27,149 --> 01:58:23,679
and remember their guru crew support

3102
01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:27,159
team is standing by 24 7

3103
01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,400
365 days a year to answer any of your

3104
01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:32,880
questions now to get the discount use

3105
01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:34,960
the coupon code gene

3106
01:58:38,870 --> 01:58:37,119
when you check out

3107
01:58:40,790 --> 01:58:38,880
gold isn't for you ted anderson

3108
01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:40,800
president of midas resources one of the

3109
01:58:44,709 --> 01:58:42,719
world's premier gold and precious metal

3110
01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:44,719
investing firms i get it you wouldn't

3111
01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,320
buy gold if you believed that the

3112
01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:48,400
government is doing a great job that the

3113
01:58:52,229 --> 01:58:50,159

fed will stop handing out trillions of

3114

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:52,239

dollars like bailout candy that social

3115

01:58:56,310 --> 01:58:54,159

security would be there for you that's

3116

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:56,320

not what's happening you might even pass

3117

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,639

on gold if the stimulus package wouldn't

3118

01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,560

fuel inflation or that the dollar

3119

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:02,000

wouldn't lose value or that your

3120

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:04,320

retirement would be secure if all looks

3121

01:59:08,149 --> 01:59:06,480

rosy to you then now is not the time to

3122

01:59:09,830 --> 01:59:08,159

buy gold for the realest there have

3123

01:59:12,870 --> 01:59:09,840

never been more sobering reasons to

3124

01:59:15,350 --> 01:59:12,880

diversify with gold since 2001 the us

3125

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:15,360

dollar index has tanked 30 percent while

3126

01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:17,760

gold has risen 300 percent right now

3127

01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:19,760

savvy investors are adding gold to their

3128

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:22,080

portfolios you should too find out what

3129

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:24,000

they know call us and i'll send you 10

3130

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:26,320

reasons why gold will do very well free

3131

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:29,040

800-686-2237

3132

01:59:38,310 --> 01:59:31,760

860

3133

01:59:42,629 --> 01:59:40,470

there's a man named dr joel wallach who

3134

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:42,639

is anything but your typical doctor both

3135

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:44,880

a veterinarian and naturopathic

3136

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,679

physician doc asks why does the united

3137

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:49,520

states spend more money on health care

3138

01:59:54,550 --> 01:59:52,159

by far and still rank 50th in health and

3139

01:59:56,310 --> 01:59:54,560

longevity worldwide he believes that

3140

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:56,320

people should empower themselves with a

3141

02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:58,560

basic understanding of nutrition

3142

02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:00,239

take charge of their health and attain

3143

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:02,320

optimal health and longevity through

3144

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,800

nutrition not by toxic prescription

3145

02:00:09,990 --> 02:00:07,040

drugs that lead to side effects and more

3146

02:00:12,229 --> 02:00:10,000

toxic prescription drugs doc wallach's

3147

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:12,239

message is resonating with an increasing

3148

02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:14,560

number of americans who are waking up to

3149

02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:16,560

all the big government big pharma and

3150

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:18,880

big insurance manipulation of our health

3151

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:21,199

care system i'm george dory and i like

3152

02:00:25,790 --> 02:00:23,280

what doc wallach is saying and doing to

3153

02:00:27,669 --> 02:00:25,800

enlighten people about health care visit

3154

02:00:29,830 --> 02:00:27,679

brightsidebend.com and listen to doc

3155

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:29,840

wallach's deadly recipes lecture it

3156

02:00:34,510 --> 02:00:31,679

makes a lot of sense and i urge you to

3157

02:00:35,830 --> 02:00:34,520

join the brightside bend team go to

3158

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:35,840

brightsidebend.com that's

3159

02:00:40,790 --> 02:00:38,480

brightsidebend.com

3160

02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:40,800

for over five years you've been hearing

3161

02:00:45,589 --> 02:00:43,199

about the berkey guy so you may know a

3162

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,599

few things about him for example you are

3163

02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:48,000

well aware of the superior quality and

3164

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:49,920

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3165

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,239

and accessories but did you know the

3166

02:00:56,229 --> 02:00:54,239

berkeys have had independent lab tests

3167

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,239

done to prove just how effective they

3168

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:58,480

are it's true and he can email you the

3169

02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:01,199

test results just visit go berkey dot

3170

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:03,360

com you may also know that the berkey

3171

02:01:07,270 --> 02:01:05,199

guy has helped tens of thousands of

3172

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:07,280

people get better prepared now here's

3173

02:01:12,390 --> 02:01:09,679

something you may not know go berkey dot

3174

02:01:14,629 --> 02:01:12,400

com has amazing specials and deals all

3175

02:01:16,950 --> 02:01:14,639

the time on a wide variety of survival

3176

02:01:19,870 --> 02:01:16,960

and preparedness products most ready to

3177

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:19,880

ship same day visit the berkey guy at

3178

02:01:24,870 --> 02:01:22,639

goberke.com and be sure to click the red

3179

02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:24,880

products on sale now button you can

3180

02:01:29,679 --> 02:01:33,930

again that's 877-886-3653

3181

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:36,149

[Music]

3182

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:42,390

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3183

02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:44,880

comment or question about the paracast

3184

02:01:51,669 --> 02:01:48,480

send it to news at theparacast.com

3185

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,679

that's news at the paracast.com

3186

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:53,520

and don't forget to visit our famous

3187

02:02:00,070 --> 02:01:56,000

paracast community forums at

3188

02:02:04,870 --> 02:02:02,310

the subject is tom adams one of the

3189

02:02:07,750 --> 02:02:04,880

unsung heroes of ufo research

3190

02:02:10,149 --> 02:02:07,760

today if you look for a magazine called

3191

02:02:14,550 --> 02:02:10,159

stigmata you find something in the

3192

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:16,790

really i looked it up are there any

3193

02:02:22,470 --> 02:02:19,840

copies at all anywhere that one can find

3194

02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:22,480

well they're they're hard to come by

3195

02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:24,639

they're really hard to come by david has

3196

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:26,080

a complete set

3197

02:02:33,669 --> 02:02:32,400

i i feel now compelled that you know

3198

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,679

that uh

3199

02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:35,679

since i was entrusted with getting this

3200

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:38,239

stuff out by tom that uh some somehow

3201

02:02:41,910 --> 02:02:39,920

i've got to get it all under one cover

3202

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:41,920

and get it out

3203

02:02:45,830 --> 02:02:44,159

maybe with no editorial comment or

3204

02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:45,840

anything about it just okay here it is

3205

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:48,480

here's what he published it's all here

3206

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:52,480

so i i'm i'm feeling very very pressured

3207

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:54,400

compelled whatever to go ahead and get

3208

02:02:58,870 --> 02:02:57,040

that out because uh i think there is a

3209

02:03:01,589 --> 02:02:58,880

new wave of interest in his work that

3210

02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:01,599

he's got well you know what tom's i

3211

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:03,520

think tom's real

3212

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:04,800

uh

3213

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:10,080

tom adams having notoriety but one of

3214

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:12,159

the things that i think most people out

3215

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:12,880

there

3216

02:03:16,790 --> 02:03:14,960

who are aware of tom they're aware of

3217

02:03:19,990 --> 02:03:16,800

him because of his work on the mystery

3218

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:20,000

helicopters he did produce a very very

3219

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:22,880

interesting and i think very important

3220

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:24,800

small publication called

3221

02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:27,199

the choppers and the choppers which is a

3222

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:28,639

listing of over

3223

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,360

300 documented helicopter reports in and

3224

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:33,440

around mutilation sites and

3225

02:03:39,189 --> 02:03:36,719

it was invaluable for me uh in

3226

02:03:41,910 --> 02:03:39,199

all my books there were san luis valley

3227

02:03:44,070 --> 02:03:41,920

reports that i included in my san luis

3228

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:44,080

valley books there were just countless

3229

02:03:47,830 --> 02:03:45,199

hundreds

3230

02:03:49,270 --> 02:03:47,840

that uh many of them were referred to in

3231

02:03:52,390 --> 02:03:49,280

stalking the herd

3232

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:52,400

and i think that one particular subject

3233

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:53,199

held

3234

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:55,679

a particular fascination for tom i think

3235

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:56,880

he really

3236

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,599

truly felt that there was a smoking gun

3237

02:04:04,070 --> 02:04:01,440

connection between the mystery

3238

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:04,080

helicopters and and the mutilation cases

3239

02:04:08,550 --> 02:04:06,000

that were blistering

3240

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:08,560

the country all through the 70s except

3241

02:04:13,990 --> 02:04:12,000

for 72 and in you know up to this day uh

3242

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:14,000

david just fielded a report that we'll

3243

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:15,520

talk about in a little bit

3244

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,920

from last week in where for now

3245

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,679

but i do think and david if you'll

3246

02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:21,520

comment on this i do think that that

3247

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:24,560

particular body of work probably is how

3248

02:04:28,310 --> 02:04:26,400

most people who have heard of tom would

3249

02:04:30,550 --> 02:04:28,320

probably have heard of him about i

3250

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:30,560

totally agree chris and we've discussed

3251

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:32,400

this at length but uh

3252

02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:35,280

tom early on got onto the helicopters as

3253

02:04:38,870 --> 02:04:36,320

part of

3254

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:38,880

whatever the mutilation phenomenon was

3255

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:41,119

and very astutely you know i don't know

3256

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,920

i i saw it because of the colorado cases

3257

02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:45,840

involved a lot of helicopters in the

3258

02:04:50,070 --> 02:04:47,679

fall of 75

3259

02:04:51,189 --> 02:04:50,080

but tom said oh this is really really

3260

02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:51,199

significant

3261

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:52,719

uh of course mixed in with those

3262

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:54,560

helicopters were

3263

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:57,440

numerous new classic ufo saucer

3264

02:05:00,070 --> 02:04:58,960

sightings so

3265

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:00,080

uh

3266

02:05:03,830 --> 02:05:02,400

really mixed you know mixed mixed it up

3267

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:03,840

they're pretty good but tom said i'm

3268

02:05:06,950 --> 02:05:05,360

just gonna focus on this helicopters i

3269

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:06,960

want to do this report

3270

02:05:11,350 --> 02:05:08,320

and he prepared

3271

02:05:13,990 --> 02:05:11,360

his initial i guess prototype

3272

02:05:17,990 --> 02:05:14,000

report he submitted at senator schmitz

3273

02:05:19,830 --> 02:05:18,000

conference in april 79 in albuquerque

3274

02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:19,840

because it was an audience of law men

3275

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:21,040

basically

3276

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:22,480

and uh

3277

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:24,480

others assorted

3278

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:26,480

but uh this is where he laid it out and

3279

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:27,760

said

3280

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:31,199

here's what i have i have 200 documented

3281

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:33,280

cases of helicopters

3282

02:05:38,229 --> 02:05:35,920

in close proximity

3283

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:38,239

uh before and after these mutilation

3284

02:05:42,709 --> 02:05:39,679

events

3285

02:05:46,070 --> 02:05:42,719

this is highly significant oddly enough

3286

02:05:47,350 --> 02:05:46,080

no helicopter was ever observed directly

3287

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:47,360

in

3288

02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:49,440

conjunction with the mutilation like you

3289

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:51,599

know with a cow hanging from below it or

3290

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:53,119

anything like that

3291

02:05:57,669 --> 02:05:55,360

but the timing of these things as you do

3292

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:57,679

it's case after case that the case and

3293

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,159

here's the helicopter was there the day

3294

02:06:04,790 --> 02:06:02,480

before and helicopter was heard that

3295

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:04,800

night helicopter was seeing that

3296

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,400

you know the next morning

3297

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:08,239

what are these helicopters are they you

3298

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:10,400

know he tom had several theories like

3299

02:06:14,070 --> 02:06:11,760

either the government was using the

3300

02:06:15,910 --> 02:06:14,080

helicopters to do the mutilations

3301
02:06:18,070 --> 02:06:15,920
or that the mutilations were being

3302
02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:18,080
observed by the government

3303
02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:20,719
in these helicopters trying to monitor

3304
02:06:24,070 --> 02:06:22,320
what the event was but they weren't

3305
02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,080
actually doing it this is another train

3306
02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:26,639
of thought or linda's theory

3307
02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:29,520
uh yeah orlando's well she uh

3308
02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:32,480
cite some cases where observers saw

3309
02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:35,280
what appeared to be a ufo saucer type

3310
02:06:39,510 --> 02:06:37,760
crap morph into a helicopter and then

3311
02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:39,520
more back into a craft

3312
02:06:45,910 --> 02:06:42,480
which you know is not absurd on the face

3313
02:06:48,310 --> 02:06:45,920

of it because uh i think one point of

3314

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:48,320

view that i look at it is like a lot of

3315

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:49,920

these events i i don't even call them

3316

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:53,119

mutilations i call them manifestations

3317

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:54,719

you know

3318

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:57,440

or materializations uh

3319

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:58,880

it's it's a

3320

02:07:02,069 --> 02:07:00,719

line of thought that i've been following

3321

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:02,079

that uh

3322

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:04,079

puts uh the emulations more in the realm

3323

02:07:08,629 --> 02:07:06,400

of the supernatural basically

3324

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:08,639

you know it's kind of funny to me

3325

02:07:12,069 --> 02:07:10,480

that okay so tom comes up with all the

3326
02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:12,079
helicopter stuff and he keeps adding on

3327
02:07:16,229 --> 02:07:13,599
to it over the years

3328
02:07:19,030 --> 02:07:16,239
and as you know chris we we relied on it

3329
02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:19,040
really heavily in those sections of

3330
02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:21,440
stalking the herd and piecing together

3331
02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,520
stuff that happened in the early days

3332
02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:25,040
back in missouri

3333
02:07:29,510 --> 02:07:27,599
iowa illinois

3334
02:07:31,109 --> 02:07:29,520
where the helicopters were

3335
02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:31,119
rustling things and then it turned to

3336
02:07:36,229 --> 02:07:33,360
mutilations and

3337
02:07:37,669 --> 02:07:36,239
it was really very interesting research

3338
02:07:39,109 --> 02:07:37,679

we were doing there and it was all new

3339

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:39,119

stuff that hadn't been put together

3340

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:40,719

before and that was all basically coming

3341

02:07:44,069 --> 02:07:43,280

from tom his original poking into that

3342

02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:44,079

stuff

3343

02:07:49,030 --> 02:07:46,960

but i find it kind of funny that uh in

3344

02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:49,040

pop culture now you hear with the

3345

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:50,960

pundits on tv talking about political

3346

02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:53,280

stuff and they make this casual

3347

02:07:56,709 --> 02:07:55,119

reference to like well

3348

02:07:58,709 --> 02:07:56,719

uh this or that would appear to the

3349

02:08:01,350 --> 02:07:58,719

black helicopter crowd

3350

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:01,360

and so that is you know a pejorative

3351

02:08:05,430 --> 02:08:03,599

obviously

3352

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:05,440

and i'm thinking well if they only knew

3353

02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:07,040

that

3354

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:10,079

there is this black helicopter aspect to

3355

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:10,960

our

3356

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:15,040

about other stuff generally the black

3357

02:08:18,870 --> 02:08:17,360

helicopter crowd now has referred to

3358

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:18,880

people who think

3359

02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:21,440

it's the black helicopters of the u.n

3360

02:08:25,430 --> 02:08:23,920

you know new world order enforcers and

3361

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:25,440

that kind of thing it's not really

3362

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:27,920

paranormal but uh it's you know

3363

02:08:32,390 --> 02:08:30,000

definitely conspiracy theory

3364

02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:32,400
but in terms of our pursuit of the

3365

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:35,040
mutilations and whatnot uh it's it's a

3366

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:37,119
definite factor and

3367

02:08:40,950 --> 02:08:38,800
over time i see it as a larger and

3368

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:40,960
larger factor and tom recognized that

3369

02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:43,360
immediately and ran with it to his

3370

02:08:47,910 --> 02:08:44,560
credit

3371

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,920
yeah we had kevin randall on the show uh

3372

02:08:51,350 --> 02:08:49,440
we just had him on the show was our last

3373

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:51,360
show but we had him on a few months back

3374

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:53,440
and of course kevin is a helicopter

3375

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:54,800
pilot and

3376

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:57,199

served in iraq was in vietnam

3377

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:58,560

i tried to

3378

02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:00,800

talk about his involvement with alan

3379

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:03,679

heineck and jerry clark early on in 71

3380

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:05,440

monitoring some of the the

3381

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:07,280

hog and cattle wrestling that was going

3382

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:08,239

on and

3383

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:09,840

and and then i tried i asked him i said

3384

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:11,760

well where where did this whole meme of

3385

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:13,520

the black helicopter

3386

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:15,920

where did it begin you know who's behind

3387

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:23,750

boy he set me back in my chair i was

3388

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:26,000

thinking to myself me

3389

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:29,119

no oh you did it for sure yeah it's all

3390

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:31,440

me yeah i arrive in 93 the black

3391

02:09:36,550 --> 02:09:34,239

helicopter meme was was was already

3392

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:36,560

going strong you were operating in

3393

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:38,960

secret that's all well

3394

02:09:43,109 --> 02:09:41,199

i i got a call once from jim keith of

3395

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:43,119

all people who wrote black helicopters

3396

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:44,800

over america and i

3397

02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:46,239

you know this is early on in my

3398

02:09:52,870 --> 02:09:49,599

investigative uh process back in uh late

3399

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:52,880

i think the fall of of 93 and and he

3400

02:09:56,470 --> 02:09:54,320

says i'm going to be you know in your

3401

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:56,480

area are you going to be available in

3402

02:10:01,750 --> 02:09:59,040

such a such a time on such a day i said

3403

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:01,760

yeah i'll make myself available so i

3404

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:03,119

waited for his car and he got a call and

3405

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:04,560

he goes okay

3406

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:06,159

we're gonna meet and i said okay where

3407

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:08,239

and he goes you know the safeway and

3408

02:10:12,790 --> 02:10:10,079

monte vista i said yeah he says we're

3409

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:12,800

gonna meet in the northeast corner

3410

02:10:16,069 --> 02:10:14,480

a safe way you know what there's a safe

3411

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,079

way right here i should go there and

3412

02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:18,480

look for a black helicopter we have

3413

02:10:26,790 --> 02:10:20,480

david perkins with gene and chris you're

3414

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:29,830

great minds think alive the network for

3415

02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:32,480

the independent minded the genesis

3416

02:10:38,709 --> 02:10:36,880

communications network g c n

3417

02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:38,719

graphic converter is the image

3418

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,119

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3419

02:10:46,069 --> 02:10:44,000

does not use any database you get full

3420

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:46,079

control of all your files want to view

3421

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:48,639

the images of a folder drag it into

3422

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,440

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3423

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:53,760

opens up to show your image files you

3424

02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:55,840

could use it for slideshows you could

3425

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:58,159

use it to import images from digital

3426

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:00,639

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3427

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:02,639

image editing you can do that too in

3428

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:05,199

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3429

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:07,760

convert from so many formats i can't

3430

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:10,159

even list them download now to see if

3431

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:12,560

graphic inverter is good for you like

3432

02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:15,599

one and a half million other users guess

3433

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:17,520

what you could save money when you buy

3434

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:20,239

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3435

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:22,960

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3436

02:11:26,430 --> 02:11:24,960

to get a special price for graphic

3437

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:26,440

inverter go to

3438

02:11:31,950 --> 02:11:30,880

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

3439

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:31,960
com

3440

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,310
positive results from satisfied

3441

02:11:44,669 --> 02:11:42,159
customers of heart and body extract

3442

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:44,679
continue to pour into our website

3443

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:47,119
hbextract.com this is out from new jersey

3444

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:48,880
one day i saw your ad for heart and body

3445

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,639
extract and it mentioned that it would

3446

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:52,719
help me with angina so i decided to

3447

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,960
order i figured i had nothing to lose

3448

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:56,719
heart and body extract supplies your

3449

02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:58,880
body with everything it needs to balance

3450

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,199
itself and maintain optimal heart and

3451
02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:03,360
circulatory health with no negative side

3452
02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:05,760
effects i took the formula three times a

3453
02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:08,079
day as directed and i kid you not within

3454
02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:10,480
four days my angina pain was completely

3455
02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:13,760
gone order hb extract by calling 866

3456
02:12:17,629 --> 02:12:16,239
295-5305

3457
02:12:21,550 --> 02:12:17,639
or online at

3458
02:12:23,950 --> 02:12:21,560
hbextract.com that's 866 295

3459
02:12:26,229 --> 02:12:23,960
5305 or

3460
02:12:28,069 --> 02:12:26,239
hbextract.com i could not believe it

3461
02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:28,079
actually stopped the pain heart and body

3462
02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:30,400
extract actually works this is just an

3463
02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:32,719

amazing product even the numbness in my

3464

02:12:38,069 --> 02:12:35,280

hands is completely gone heart and body

3465

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:38,079

extract for a long and healthy life

3466

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:40,000

hi this is steve sanchez and based on a

3467

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:41,840

recent study it was found that 57

3468

02:12:46,390 --> 02:12:44,079

million americans had legal issues over

3469

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:46,400

the last 12 months but only 60 percent

3470

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,079

of those studied sought out the services

3471

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,239

of a lawyer why in a nutshell

3472

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:52,159

affordability well my friends at

3473

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:53,920

legalshield have created a solution that

3474

02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:56,320

can help you not if but when you need an

3475

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,920

attorney for as little as seventeen

3476

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:59,520

dollars per month legalshield will

3477

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,360

provide you unlimited access to

3478

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:03,440

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

3479

02:13:08,310 --> 02:13:06,079

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

3480

02:13:11,030 --> 02:13:08,320

issues no matter how serious or trivial

3481

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:11,040

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

3482

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:12,800

families across north america

3483

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:15,119

legalshield can help you the loyal gcn

3484

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:17,119

listener representatives are standing by

3485

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:19,199

now to answer your questions so call

3486

02:13:28,629 --> 02:13:23,119

them now at 1-855-340

3487

02:13:33,950 --> 02:13:32,310

or visit them at lsprotection.com

3488

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:33,960

that's

3489

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:36,239

Isprotection.com results will vary from

3490

02:13:39,510 --> 02:13:37,679

case to case

3491

02:13:41,350 --> 02:13:39,520

attention taxpayers if you've received a

3492

02:13:42,950 --> 02:13:41,360

notice from the irs or state do not

3493

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:42,960

ignore it it's also a big mistake to try

3494

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:44,639

and handle your tax problem on your own

3495

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:46,320

if you owe back taxes it's a fact that

3496

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:47,599

the government has the power to take

3497

02:13:51,430 --> 02:13:49,280

everything you own including your home

3498

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:51,440

business wages savings and your freedom

3499

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:52,880

but here's the good news there's a

3500

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:54,480

special toll-free tax hotline set up

3501

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:56,159

especially for you this tax hotline will

3502

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:57,199

tell you about new programs that are

3503

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:58,560

geared to help you dramatically settle

3504

02:14:01,990 --> 02:14:00,320

reduce or eliminate what you owe but you

3505

02:14:05,390 --> 02:14:02,000

have to call now take down this number

3506

02:14:08,669 --> 02:14:05,400

or put it in your cell phone but call

3507

02:14:12,069 --> 02:14:10,790

877-345-7645 when you call you get free

3508

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:12,079

information on how you can reduce or

3509

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:13,920

eliminate back taxes including penalties

3510

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:15,360

and interest you can also be helped if

3511

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:17,360

you have unfiled returns a tax lien wage

3512

02:14:20,229 --> 02:14:18,960

garnishment bank levy or if you've been

3513

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:20,239

entered into a payment plan but can't

3514

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:21,760

make the payments don't make the big

3515

02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:23,199

mistake in thinking you can ignore or

3516

02:14:26,069 --> 02:14:24,800

handle your tax problem on your own you

3517

02:14:28,910 --> 02:14:26,079

can stop the collection process

3518

02:14:28,920 --> 02:14:33,510

1-877-345-7645 that's 1-877-345-7645

3519

02:14:33,520 --> 02:14:43,589

1-877-345-7645

3520

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:46,229

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3521

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:48,719

this book is from the future

3522

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:51,360

and you are listening to the paracast

3523

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:03,589

call it the black helicopter cast or

3524

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:05,360

something you know seriously speaking

3525

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:07,599

they also use the pejorative at

3526

02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:10,159

believers for people interested in ufos

3527

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:11,440

okay so

3528

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:13,520

a safe way chris o'brien you're going to

3529

02:15:17,669 --> 02:15:15,840

meet this person tell me more

3530

02:15:18,950 --> 02:15:17,679

yeah it seemed

3531

02:15:20,709 --> 02:15:18,960

it was the only time i've ever had

3532

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:20,719

somebody you know

3533

02:15:25,189 --> 02:15:22,639

wait till the last minute to set up an

3534

02:15:27,750 --> 02:15:25,199

actual place to meet and i've never met

3535

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:27,760

anybody in a particular corner of a

3536

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:30,000

parking lot before i felt it was

3537

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:32,560

highly conspiratorial uh

3538

02:15:36,229 --> 02:15:34,800

it seemed paranoid i asked him you know

3539

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:36,239

why the heck are we meeting here and he

3540

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:38,719

goes so we can't be overheard i'm doing

3541

02:15:41,430 --> 02:15:40,159

important work

3542

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,440

you know at the time i don't think he

3543

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:43,199

had a working title for the book but i i

3544

02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:44,800

think i am actually

3545

02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:47,440

mentioned in there somewhere i had had a

3546

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:49,679

number of helicopter reports that i dug

3547

02:15:53,830 --> 02:15:51,760

into and talked about a little bit

3548

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:53,840

in my own writing in some of my early

3549

02:15:57,589 --> 02:15:55,440

articles and so he wanted to get more

3550

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:57,599

information about that and i it's been

3551

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:59,280

years since i read the book i do think

3552

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:01,360

i'm included in there somewhere but you

3553

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:04,960

can kevin you can't lay that all on me

3554

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,280

i i actually was reported as a black

3555

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:09,119

helicopter once i was

3556

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:11,840

in a two-man dark purple helicopter and

3557

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:14,560

the pilot let me fly it from monte vista

3558

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,719

coincidentally all the way back 60 miles

3559

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:18,880

to crest stone and and at one point i

3560

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:20,800

dove down and

3561

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:22,480

got real close to a herd of cattle and

3562

02:16:25,990 --> 02:16:24,239

evidently the rancher reported me and

3563

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:26,000

the sheriff and a deputy tried to chase

3564

02:16:29,430 --> 02:16:27,760

the helicopter down and

3565

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:29,440

because they had to do the zigzag roads

3566

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:31,280

out there they couldn't keep up and the

3567

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:33,200

next day in the rocky mountain news

3568

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:35,120

somebody uh said oh you got to get the

3569

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:36,719

paper there was a black helicopter in

3570

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:38,559

the san luis valley yesterday and and

3571

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,880

the description is of a of a strange

3572

02:16:45,190 --> 02:16:42,880

mysterious helicopter that was harassing

3573

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:45,200

a herd of cows near monte vista and i

3574

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:47,280

realized oh my god that was me

3575

02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:53,750

you made the news don't you feel proud

3576

02:16:57,509 --> 02:16:54,960

of yourself

3577

02:17:00,469 --> 02:16:57,519

yeah mystery helicopter harasses heard

3578

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:00,479

in san luis valley's oh my god you

3579

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,479

remember that david yeah that's too good

3580

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:06,559

it was a two-man purple dark purple

3581

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:08,160

helicopter which i guess looked black

3582

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:09,920

when you looked up at it you know from

3583

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:12,960

down below with a blue sky behind it but

3584

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:15,760

yeah this guy is rocky roads man he came

3585

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:18,160

down and you know rented a helicopter

3586

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:19,679

for the day and i got to fly all around

3587

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:21,679

the san luis valley and videotape it was

3588

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:25,120

oh it was just a just a wonderful day

3589

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,439

it just but i i just find it so ironic

3590

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:29,519

and highly humorous that

3591

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:31,200

that i should be uh

3592

02:17:35,429 --> 02:17:33,359

fingered as a as one of the mystery

3593

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,439

black helicopters harassing cattle herds

3594

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:37,439

you know i'm surprised i'm glad the guy

3595

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:39,679

didn't start firing at us

3596

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:42,639

that's so unique then they make a story

3597

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:45,679

we have cases uh from several states

3598

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:46,479

where

3599

02:17:51,190 --> 02:17:49,200

helicopters took fire returned fire

3600

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:51,200

and in one case a team on the ground

3601
02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:52,880
started firing at the rancher as well as

3602
02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:54,960
the helicopter in the air so the san

3603
02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:57,359
luis valley two deputies and the sheriff

3604
02:18:00,549 --> 02:17:58,800
almost brought one down they said it was

3605
02:18:03,429 --> 02:18:00,559
starting to smoke and

3606
02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:03,439
the engine sounded clanking and and

3607
02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:05,519
according to the sheriff

3608
02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:07,439
he would be surprised if that helicopter

3609
02:18:11,270 --> 02:18:09,200
made it back to fort carson because they

3610
02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:11,280
they literally tried to bring it down

3611
02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:12,639
with gunfire

3612
02:18:19,110 --> 02:18:17,120
oh wow helicopters um some fun there

3613
02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:19,120

yeah well tom again was the one that

3614

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:21,120

really alerted me to always be on the

3615

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,479

lookout for

3616

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:24,639

any sort of unusual aerial activity be

3617

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:26,719

it conventional or otherwise and and as

3618

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:27,679

far as this whole thing about

3619

02:18:32,790 --> 02:18:30,880

helicopters morphing into uh ufos i've

3620

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:32,800

got footage from the san luis valley uh

3621

02:18:35,830 --> 02:18:34,639

camera project some of the early footage

3622

02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:35,840

that we got

3623

02:18:39,910 --> 02:18:37,920

a number of years back where you see a

3624

02:18:42,070 --> 02:18:39,920

helicopter enter on the right side of

3625

02:18:44,469 --> 02:18:42,080

the screen and that canopy

3626

02:18:46,549 --> 02:18:44,479

is illuminated by the sun at just the

3627

02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:46,559

right angle and it turns into a silver

3628

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:49,120

ball that scoots across the screen if i

3629

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:50,960

had taken out the first

3630

02:18:53,990 --> 02:18:52,559

second or two of the footage and then

3631

02:18:56,309 --> 02:18:54,000

presented that

3632

02:18:57,270 --> 02:18:56,319

that would have been widely heralded as

3633

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:57,280

a

3634

02:19:03,030 --> 02:19:01,599

sighting

3635

02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:03,040

because of the way the sun bloomed off

3636

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:05,120

the canopy so appearances can be

3637

02:19:10,469 --> 02:19:08,319

deceiving unless unless we really have

3638

02:19:13,429 --> 02:19:10,479

you know really good optics on something

3639

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:13,439

especially multiple uh camera angles

3640

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,639

there's no way that you're going to be

3641

02:19:18,469 --> 02:19:16,719

able to determine much of anything if

3642

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:18,479

you're filming even in daylight with

3643

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,000

something within five miles away from

3644

02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:21,920

you it's it's

3645

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:24,080

light can do so many uh strange things

3646

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:25,760

especially on the curved canopy of a

3647

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:27,519

helicopter do you think there's

3648

02:19:32,469 --> 02:19:30,160

something supernatural here in terms of

3649

02:19:33,750 --> 02:19:32,479

the mutilation phenomenon terms of the

3650

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:33,760

helicopters

3651
02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:36,960
i don't uh occam's razor uh i think the

3652
02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,120
simplest explanation uh

3653
02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:41,599
is the one that i tend to go with

3654
02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:44,960
prop wash um sound of engines

3655
02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,359
even silent helicopters whipping trees

3656
02:19:51,910 --> 02:19:49,760
around with with the prop wash

3657
02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:51,920
these are mechanical devices

3658
02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:53,920
uh especially if they start firing back

3659
02:19:59,830 --> 02:19:57,280
at you with uh with small arms fire

3660
02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:59,840
aliens don't have a habit of doing that

3661
02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:01,439
to my knowledge using

3662
02:20:06,389 --> 02:20:04,479
small lead projectiles projected at uh

3663
02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:06,399

fast velocities it's just not something

3664

02:20:09,030 --> 02:20:08,000

that i equate i think it's apples and

3665

02:20:11,750 --> 02:20:09,040

oranges

3666

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:11,760

therefore et does not have

3667

02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:15,280

a second amendment what doesn't have et

3668

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:17,439

oh

3669

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:19,760

well i'm sure they have like exotic you

3670

02:20:25,429 --> 02:20:22,800

know particle beam weapons and you know

3671

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,439

photon torpedoes and

3672

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:27,600

you know they've got to have something

3673

02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:29,600

a little bit more um

3674

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:31,600

developed and high tech than than your

3675

02:20:36,790 --> 02:20:34,240

regular regular 30 odd 6 you know

3676
02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:36,800
and flying around in normal helicopters

3677
02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:39,439
and abducting people and using very

3678
02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:41,920
primitive instruments to

3679
02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:44,800
engage in their various

3680
02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:46,240
medical testing

3681
02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:47,520
well evidently you know with these

3682
02:20:50,710 --> 02:20:49,200
implants they don't have nano attack

3683
02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:50,720
because they're leaving these large

3684
02:20:55,830 --> 02:20:53,040
objects in people supposedly when all

3685
02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:55,840
you could needed to do is just to insert

3686
02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:57,840
a stream of nanoparticles that could be

3687
02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:59,760
self-organized and and

3688
02:21:03,510 --> 02:21:01,359

give you as much information as you want

3689

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:03,520

even with our level of technology so i

3690

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:06,000

don't know it's just so much of it just

3691

02:21:10,710 --> 02:21:08,000

as david brought up earlier it just has

3692

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:10,720

this this real veneer of theatricality

3693

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,200

that permeates every aspect of this and

3694

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:15,359

i think people oftentimes take things at

3695

02:21:19,590 --> 02:21:16,640

face value

3696

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:19,600

and then assume certain explanations

3697

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:21,120

with just a little bit of digging a

3698

02:21:25,429 --> 02:21:23,680

little bit of analysis i think the

3699

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,439

the average healthily skeptical person

3700

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:27,200

is going to be able to see

3701
02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:29,200
that um you know the high strange

3702
02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:30,399
explanation

3703
02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:31,680
oftentimes

3704
02:21:35,190 --> 02:21:33,840
is really doesn't fit

3705
02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:35,200
and i think when it comes to the

3706
02:21:39,910 --> 02:21:37,280
helicopters we've had enough quality

3707
02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:39,920
sightings by ex-air force guys that

3708
02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:42,880
worked on helicopters uh law enforcement

3709
02:21:45,630 --> 02:21:44,000
individuals who've been around

3710
02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:45,640
helicopters a lot

3711
02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:47,600
ex-military types

3712
02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:50,240
ex-pilots we have too many good reports

3713
02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:52,880

of helicopter activity from

3714

02:21:56,710 --> 02:21:54,640

what you would think would be you know

3715

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,720

highly informed and highly observant uh

3716

02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:58,319

witnesses who know

3717

02:22:01,670 --> 02:22:00,080

who know what they're looking at you

3718

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:01,680

know if someone like that tells me yeah

3719

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:03,600

we had this helicopter

3720

02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:05,200

spotlighting the ground or in the case

3721

02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:06,800

of last summer's cases in the wereford

3722

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:08,319

know there was what five of them if i

3723

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:10,960

remember correctly right uh david

3724

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:14,960

you know there's too much consistency

3725

02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:16,960

uh when you look at helicopter reports

3726

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:18,640

in conjunction with mutilation sites

3727

02:22:23,349 --> 02:22:20,800

there's there's a lot of really good

3728

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,359

smoking gun evidence to tie those two

3729

02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:25,359

seemingly uh divergent

3730

02:22:31,030 --> 02:22:28,479

phenomena together at the hip and uh

3731

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:31,040

ufos masquerading as helicopters that

3732

02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:33,200

would be pretty low down on my my list

3733

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:35,359

of probable suspects you know there's a

3734

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:36,960

very unusual

3735

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:37,840

thread

3736

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:41,280

in our forums at forum.powercast.com

3737

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:43,920

and we have someone who posted a message

3738

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:46,880

under the title the matrix

3739

02:22:51,510 --> 02:22:49,120

i guess you saw this chris or maybe you

3740

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,520

didn't he's talking about is this a new

3741

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:53,040

a new thread if it's a new thread no i

3742

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:55,359

haven't okay it was posted last night no

3743

02:22:59,910 --> 02:22:58,000

i haven't seen it okay where he says

3744

02:23:02,790 --> 02:22:59,920

folks are telling accounts of what they

3745

02:23:05,190 --> 02:23:02,800

witness and the jerky quick and erratic

3746

02:23:07,510 --> 02:23:05,200

fast movements described

3747

02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:07,520

and he said it finally hit me cursor

3748

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:08,880

movements by

3749

02:23:12,950 --> 02:23:11,439

a computer programmer and tech

3750

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:12,960

therefore we're seeing something here

3751

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:14,319

that represents

3752

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:17,680

a matrix reality and that's what ufos

3753

02:23:22,230 --> 02:23:20,160

are it's a cursor moving cursors

3754

02:23:23,670 --> 02:23:22,240

in our skies i guess yeah that's got a

3755

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:23,680

nice ring to it

3756

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:25,120

doesn't it i mean it's something that

3757

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:26,800

hit me and saying you know what

3758

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,240

this is interesting though maybe we're

3759

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:30,800

all creating ufos then as we use our

3760

02:23:34,630 --> 02:23:32,880

personal computers

3761

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:34,640

we're creating

3762

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:36,479

weird things in the sky

3763

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:38,240

or somebody's looking at a giant

3764

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,359

computer

3765

02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:41,520

and generating this reality for us for

3766

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:43,040

our benefit

3767

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:45,040

and that starts a whole

3768

02:23:48,790 --> 02:23:46,960

lineup of discussion because this thread

3769

02:23:51,270 --> 02:23:48,800

by the way it's called the matrix at

3770

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:51,280

form.thepowercast.com

3771

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:53,600

it started with i guess an innocent

3772

02:23:56,710 --> 02:23:54,640

message

3773

02:23:58,550 --> 02:23:56,720

but there are some very interesting

3774

02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:58,560

responses that i think our listeners

3775

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:00,640

should check out don't dismiss this

3776

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:02,880

unless you know maybe you do believe in

3777

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:05,200

physical ufos but look at all the

3778

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:07,439

alternatives yeah that's why i really

3779

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:09,439

like our listenership and our forum

3780

02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:12,240

posters they're so creative and so

3781

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,640

they're always thinking it's a constant

3782

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:17,040

uh source of inspiration we gotta think

3783

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:19,040

about breaking with gene and chris and

3784

02:24:31,190 --> 02:24:28,309

not just an alternative to the

3785

02:24:34,469 --> 02:24:31,200

mainstream media we're the premier

3786

02:24:36,870 --> 02:24:34,479

independent talk radio network we are

3787

02:24:38,950 --> 02:24:36,880

gcn

3788

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:38,960

attack of the rockoids has been well

3789

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,280

received by critics and readers alike

3790

02:24:44,309 --> 02:24:42,880

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

3791

02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:44,319

never forget

3792

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,240

a former u s military intelligence

3793

02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:48,720

officer is haunted by intense dreams

3794

02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:51,280

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

3795

02:24:54,630 --> 02:24:53,600

help after a terrible battle in outer

3796

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,640

space

3797

02:24:58,790 --> 02:24:56,800

but the dreams turn out to be true and

3798

02:25:01,510 --> 02:24:58,800

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3799

02:25:04,389 --> 02:25:01,520

with a woman whose far away planet is

3800

02:25:06,630 --> 02:25:04,399

intent on destroying the earth and now

3801

02:25:09,270 --> 02:25:06,640

the gripping tale continues in the

3802

02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:09,280

coming of the protectors it's the second

3803

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:12,080

book of the rockoids trilogy a galaxy

3804

02:25:16,710 --> 02:25:14,160

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

3805

02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:16,720

heroes against powerful fanatical

3806

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:18,800

enemies that threaten the lives of

3807

02:25:23,349 --> 02:25:21,280

freedom-loving beings everywhere

3808

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:23,359

attack of the rockoids and

3809

02:25:29,429 --> 02:25:26,399

coming of the protectors classic science

3810

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:29,439

fiction at its best available now

3811

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:32,560

for more details visit rockoids.com

3812

02:25:38,870 --> 02:25:36,800

that's [rock oids.com](http://rockoids.com)

3813

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:38,880

hi this is sophie winik long time

3814

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:40,720

distributor and user of longevity

3815

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:43,040

products in the last few years my family

3816

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,120

went through a crisis everything else in

3817

02:25:48,710 --> 02:25:46,800

my life including my business had to be

3818

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,720

put on the back burner thankfully life

3819

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:50,319

is getting back to normal now but the

3820

02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:52,000

one thing i never had to worry about was

3821

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,760

my business and my monthly commission

3822

02:25:57,990 --> 02:25:55,520

i've been a distributor for youngevity

3823

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:58,000

for over 17 years since before it was

3824

02:26:01,750 --> 02:25:59,840

youngevity and i've got to say the most

3825

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:01,760

amazing thing about this company is the

3826

02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:04,080

people while my family was in crisis

3827

02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:06,000

other distributors stepped in and helped

3828

02:26:10,070 --> 02:26:08,000

my customers simply because that's what

3829

02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:10,080

youngevity people do even for people

3830

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:12,160

they don't know for me it has never been

3831

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:13,840

about getting rich it was about a

3832

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:16,080

product i could stand behind a company i

3833

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:18,160

could count on and a monthly commission

3834

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:20,800

check that is never not once been late

3835

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:24,080

in 17 years youngevity is truly a

3836

02:26:28,870 --> 02:26:25,920

business for everyone even people who

3837

02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:28,880

have too much to do i'm sophie winik i'm

3838

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:31,760

just like you i have a real life real

3839

02:26:38,469 --> 02:26:34,240

ups and downs but i know i will always

3840

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:40,469

we live in a complicated society

3841

02:26:44,070 --> 02:26:42,479

stressful issues are always popping up

3842

02:26:45,910 --> 02:26:44,080

have you ever been treated unfairly by

3843

02:26:47,670 --> 02:26:45,920

someone have you ever been overcharged

3844

02:26:49,750 --> 02:26:47,680

for repair have you ever signed a

3845

02:26:51,990 --> 02:26:49,760

contract or a document worried about

3846

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:52,000

identity theft how many times have you

3847

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:53,680

been in those unique situations where

3848

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:55,280

you just wanted to call an attorney to

3849

02:26:58,950 --> 02:26:57,200

find out if you're right or wrong or

3850

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:58,960

what your legal rights are but every

3851
02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,720
time you think about calling an attorney

3852
02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,640
what do you think about first that's

3853
02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:04,960
right who do you call and how much will

3854
02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:07,359
it cost our friends at legalshield have

3855
02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:09,359
found a solution with a nationwide

3856
02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:11,040
network of six thousand nine hundred

3857
02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:12,720
attorneys who average nineteen years of

3858
02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:14,960
experience legal shields law firms take

3859
02:27:18,389 --> 02:27:16,640
over forty thousand calls per week

3860
02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,399
helping their members for less than

3861
02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:20,080
twenty dollars per month you can have

3862
02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:21,920
access to legal shield on everything

3863
02:27:26,590 --> 02:27:24,000

from the trivial to the traumatic let

3864

02:27:29,590 --> 02:27:26,600

legalshield stand up for your rights at

3865

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,600

lsprotection.com that's lsprotection.com

3866

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:31,760

or call eight five five three four zero

3867

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:34,160

save eight five five three four zero

3868

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:36,080

seventy two eighty three results will

3869

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:38,240

vary from case to case

3870

02:27:41,670 --> 02:27:39,760

you're fired according to the small

3871

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:41,680

business administration seventy five

3872

02:27:45,590 --> 02:27:43,359

percent of small businesses plan to

3873

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,600

eliminate jobs or reduce workers hours

3874

02:27:49,270 --> 02:27:47,600

to part-time you're fired according to

3875

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:49,280

gallup the unemployment rate recently

3876
02:27:53,550 --> 02:27:51,280
jumped to nearly nine percent and the

3877
02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:53,560
underemployment rate hit a staggering

3878
02:27:58,309 --> 02:27:56,319
17.9 percent you're fired one out of

3879
02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:58,319
three young adults and one out of two

3880
02:28:02,309 --> 02:28:00,000
recent college graduates are

3881
02:28:03,670 --> 02:28:02,319
underemployed hello i'm keith abel a

3882
02:28:05,830 --> 02:28:03,680
pharmacist and a home business

3883
02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,840
entrepreneur in 2011 i became one of

3884
02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:07,439
those statistics myself instead of

3885
02:28:11,030 --> 02:28:08,880
looking for another job in corporate

3886
02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:11,040
america i joined dr joel waller the dead

3887
02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:13,040
doctors don't lie guy we're creating

3888
02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,800

steady incomes for ourselves and would

3889

02:28:18,070 --> 02:28:16,640

like to show you how to do the same if

3890

02:28:20,230 --> 02:28:18,080

you want to supplement your current

3891

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:20,240

income replace your income so you don't

3892

02:28:25,750 --> 02:28:21,840

have to become one of the statistics

3893

02:28:28,389 --> 02:28:25,760

then give me a call toll free at 866

3894

02:28:30,710 --> 02:28:28,399

three one zero five eight six six two

3895

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:30,720

five seven three one zero five you're

3896

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:32,000

fired don't wait till you hear those

3897

02:28:36,550 --> 02:28:33,840

words start creating an extra income

3898

02:28:40,120 --> 02:28:36,560

today eight six six two five seven three

3899

02:28:43,110 --> 02:28:40,130

one zero five

3900

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:43,120

[Music]

3901

02:28:48,550 --> 02:28:45,359

hi this is nuclear physicist lecturer

3902

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:48,560

stanton friedman you are listening to

3903

02:28:53,960 --> 02:28:50,319

the paracast

3904

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:53,970

the gold standard of paranormal radio

3905

02:29:03,590 --> 02:29:01,190

with gene and chris we have david

3906

02:29:06,389 --> 02:29:03,600

perkins talking about the work of tom

3907

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,399

adams and how it's influenced a lot of

3908

02:29:09,750 --> 02:29:08,479

our discussions in our previous segment

3909

02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:09,760

i brought out this

3910

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:11,600

unusual forum thread at

3911

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:13,760

forum.powercast.com

3912

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:16,080

about ufos representing some kind of

3913

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:18,640

matrix-like phenomenon but there are a

3914

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:21,120

lot of fascinating cases that we just

3915

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:23,280

barely scratched the surface on

3916

02:29:28,389 --> 02:29:26,160

i gather you david perkins have another

3917

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:28,399

case a new case to talk about

3918

02:29:33,670 --> 02:29:30,399

this is true um

3919

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,680

fall last august september

3920

02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:35,520

there were i believe eight

3921

02:29:39,590 --> 02:29:37,040

animals that were

3922

02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:39,600

supposedly mutilated up in

3923

02:29:43,429 --> 02:29:41,920

colorado and where fennel county where i

3924

02:29:46,469 --> 02:29:43,439

have a house up there

3925

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:46,479

and i always find that a little odd

3926

02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:48,240

they all things up there always seem to

3927

02:29:52,150 --> 02:29:50,560

happen when i'm in santa fe oddly enough

3928

02:29:54,469 --> 02:29:52,160

but they're right there at my

3929

02:29:56,550 --> 02:29:54,479

front doorstep up there so it's almost

3930

02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:56,560

like somebody's sending me a message or

3931

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:58,479

what here i mean you know probably

3932

02:30:01,270 --> 02:29:59,760

coincidence

3933

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:01,280

but there aren't that many mutilations

3934

02:30:06,630 --> 02:30:04,399

these days anyway i did cover that uh

3935

02:30:09,110 --> 02:30:06,640

those cases up there in an investigative

3936

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:09,120

series for the local newspaper

3937

02:30:12,950 --> 02:30:10,800

just wrote it up a straight journalism a

3938

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,960

lot of helicopter activity a little bit

3939

02:30:16,870 --> 02:30:14,800

of saucer activity

3940

02:30:18,950 --> 02:30:16,880

lasers on the ground

3941

02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:18,960

all kinds of things that were quite an

3942

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,600

interesting case very involved

3943

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:23,280

and i must interrupt david and mention

3944

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:24,800

to our listeners that the uh two

3945

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:26,240

articles that he wrote

3946

02:30:30,150 --> 02:30:28,080

won the best uh story of the year from

3947

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:30,160

the colorado press association for a

3948

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:34,080

weekly uh newspaper for a series it was

3949

02:30:39,670 --> 02:30:36,399

called investigative package

3950

02:30:41,349 --> 02:30:39,680

was the official award best inves

3951

02:30:43,590 --> 02:30:41,359

investigative package anyway i just

3952

02:30:45,349 --> 02:30:43,600

wrote up a straight journalism

3953

02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:45,359

and uh yeah i won that award that was

3954

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:46,880

fantastic i thought that was kind of

3955

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:48,399

interesting that the colorado press

3956

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:50,160

association would even recognize

3957

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:52,800

mutilations as a legitimate

3958

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:54,560

something to investigate

3959

02:30:58,630 --> 02:30:56,240

i thought that was significant in its

3960

02:30:59,510 --> 02:30:58,640

own way so okay we had the cases up

3961

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:59,520

there

3962

02:31:02,790 --> 02:31:00,399

august

3963

02:31:05,590 --> 02:31:02,800

early september of last year

3964

02:31:06,710 --> 02:31:05,600

uh just the last few days i had a report

3965

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:06,720

of another

3966

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:10,479

mutilation up there in warfare county

3967

02:31:13,429 --> 02:31:11,520

about

3968

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:13,439

very close to the interstate 200 yards

3969

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:16,720

at most interstate 25 oddly enough right

3970

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:19,200

under a camera

3971

02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:20,720

that

3972

02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:22,720

photographs the interstate for weather

3973

02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:25,359

purposes so you can get on online and go

3974

02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:26,800

there and see what's going on the

3975

02:31:29,990 --> 02:31:27,920

interstate

3976

02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:30,000

the camera of course didn't you know

3977

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:31,439

wasn't trained on the area where the

3978

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,359

mutilation was it was a a six week old

3979

02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:37,680

uh black angus

3980

02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:38,479

cap

3981

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,560

it just had been castrated the week

3982

02:31:44,630 --> 02:31:43,040

before and branded it's like one of

3983

02:31:45,990 --> 02:31:44,640

those cases that chris and i call

3984

02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:46,000

equivocal

3985

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:47,600

the photos i've seen i rounded up

3986

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:49,920

everybody's photos and uh

3987

02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:52,319

the ranch owner who's a friend of mine

3988

02:31:55,110 --> 02:31:54,160

strangely enough

3989

02:31:58,710 --> 02:31:55,120

so

3990

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:58,720

action on it

3991

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,840

at

3992

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:01,760

the least but there are also a few

3993

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:03,760

things about it that didn't seem uh

3994

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:05,200

quite normal

3995

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:07,520

from my eye the

3996

02:32:13,030 --> 02:32:10,560

rectum cut as a circular cut around the

3997

02:32:15,590 --> 02:32:13,040

rectum area a lot of these animals it's

3998

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:15,600

kind of what we call classic and it

3999

02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:19,439

looked to be very smooth and uh precise

4000

02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:22,479

but as chris and i know that can be also

4001

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,960

the result of birds that can make a

4002

02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:26,720

something that look like that

4003

02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:28,560

uh the one other little item there's

4004

02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:31,120

there was a about a four foot uh

4005

02:32:35,190 --> 02:32:33,120

diameter circle

4006

02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:35,200

a few feet from the cow where something

4007

02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:36,800

looked like it had been impressed into

4008

02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:39,359

the dirt there you know this is again

4009

02:32:43,830 --> 02:32:41,040

who knows but there didn't seem to be

4010

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:43,840

any other tracks or predator tracks or

4011

02:32:47,349 --> 02:32:46,160

human tracks or tire prints or anything

4012

02:32:49,990 --> 02:32:47,359

else and

4013

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:50,000

and like i said this rancher

4014

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:51,439

he's been in the ranching business all

4015

02:32:55,270 --> 02:32:54,080

his life he's an old-timer he's seen

4016

02:32:57,270 --> 02:32:55,280

everything

4017

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:57,280

he knows what predators can do

4018

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:59,920

and i asked him over and over is is

4019

02:33:03,510 --> 02:33:01,680

there any possibility this could be

4020

02:33:05,429 --> 02:33:03,520

predators i mean

4021

02:33:07,110 --> 02:33:05,439

he said nope i've never seen anything

4022

02:33:09,590 --> 02:33:07,120

like this in my life

4023

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:09,600

and so you gotta weigh that in these

4024

02:33:12,870 --> 02:33:11,280

guys that's how they make their living

4025

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:12,880

you know they kind of know these things

4026

02:33:17,270 --> 02:33:14,319

and i put a lot of faith in their

4027

02:33:18,950 --> 02:33:17,280

observations uh but then again he this

4028

02:33:21,190 --> 02:33:18,960

is not all that far from where the stuff

4029

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:21,200

happened last summer so that was another

4030

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:23,600

indication that maybe they're related

4031

02:33:28,550 --> 02:33:26,240

then uh just yesterday i got a report

4032

02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:28,560

that there had been another mutilation

4033

02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:30,319

very close to where the last summer's

4034

02:33:33,990 --> 02:33:32,000

activity took place

4035

02:33:35,990 --> 02:33:34,000

that happened apparently three weeks ago

4036

02:33:37,349 --> 02:33:36,000

and it just now came to light which

4037

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:37,359

would have put it back around easter i

4038

02:33:41,349 --> 02:33:39,760

guess uh so that was one that the

4039

02:33:43,910 --> 02:33:41,359

sheriff's department apparently didn't

4040

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:43,920

file an actual report on

4041

02:33:47,190 --> 02:33:45,280

the deputy went out there and looked at

4042

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:47,200

it when yeah i don't know

4043

02:33:51,270 --> 02:33:49,120

they didn't file a report the one that

4044

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:51,280

happened last week there was a sheriff's

4045

02:33:54,389 --> 02:33:53,120

report brand inspector everybody went

4046

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:54,399

out and looked at it

4047

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:56,000

they're making their evaluations on it

4048

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:58,080

now did you find out anything more about

4049

02:34:02,230 --> 02:34:00,319

the laser because i remember

4050

02:34:03,750 --> 02:34:02,240

the same past pasture last august where

4051
02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:03,760
the eight animals were discovered the

4052
02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:04,800
prior

4053
02:34:09,110 --> 02:34:07,200
march there had been a report to the faa

4054
02:34:12,150 --> 02:34:09,120
about somebody about painting airplanes

4055
02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:12,160
with a laser from that exact location

4056
02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:13,439
now you mentioned something when you

4057
02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:15,280
talked to me earlier yeah about this

4058
02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:16,640
case about laser did you find that

4059
02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,280
anything more no that didn't pan out i

4060
02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:22,080
tracked it back and they had mistaken

4061
02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:24,240
there was a second party uh

4062
02:34:27,349 --> 02:34:26,000
report and they mistaken the laser

4063
02:34:29,429 --> 02:34:27,359

incident with the current one but it

4064

02:34:31,429 --> 02:34:29,439

wasn't as far as i could figure but the

4065

02:34:33,270 --> 02:34:31,439

one that you're referring to is

4066

02:34:34,870 --> 02:34:33,280

exceedingly strange because one of the

4067

02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:34,880

odds is you have this cluster of eight

4068

02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:36,319

mutilations

4069

02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:38,399

and the previous spring

4070

02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:40,960

the faa had several reports of somebody

4071

02:34:46,710 --> 02:34:44,479

shining lasers at airlines flying over

4072

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:46,720

uh which is you know you've seen you

4073

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:47,840

would have thought that would have made

4074

02:34:52,230 --> 02:34:50,399

the news it's kind of a big deal but you

4075

02:34:53,990 --> 02:34:52,240

know the gps coordinates of where that

4076
02:34:55,910 --> 02:34:54,000
laser was coming from happened to be

4077
02:34:58,230 --> 02:34:55,920
where the mutilations were found you

4078
02:34:59,030 --> 02:34:58,240
know a few months later

4079
02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:59,040
so

4080
02:35:03,510 --> 02:35:01,680
i just can't think of a scenario that

4081
02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:03,520
makes sense with any of that

4082
02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:05,760
we're talking really remote be out of

4083
02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:07,680
nowhere type locations here we're not

4084
02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:10,080
talking about some suburban area right i

4085
02:35:14,710 --> 02:35:12,160
mean this is miles and miles of a

4086
02:35:17,270 --> 02:35:14,720
pasture land uh very few trees

4087
02:35:19,190 --> 02:35:17,280
no places to hide uh very few roads and

4088
02:35:20,870 --> 02:35:19,200

what roads are there are usually uh you

4089

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:20,880

know ranch roads that have gates and

4090

02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:23,280

locks on them yeah so

4091

02:35:27,270 --> 02:35:25,359

this laser thing really really intrigued

4092

02:35:30,790 --> 02:35:27,280

me and eucharist went after it with the

4093

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:30,800

faa and they were very unhelpful and uh

4094

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,600

we could not get any further with it but

4095

02:35:38,150 --> 02:35:36,720

we do have the reports that the faa said

4096

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:38,160

call the sheriff's department said go

4097

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:39,680

out to this location and see what's

4098

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:40,720

going on

4099

02:35:43,990 --> 02:35:42,479

somebody's shooting lasers that are

4100

02:35:47,429 --> 02:35:44,000

airline pilots

4101
02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:47,439
on at least two probably three occasions

4102
02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:49,120
from that exact spot where the

4103
02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:51,120
mutilations were found the following

4104
02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:53,120
august i believe that the lasers were

4105
02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:55,120
either march or april but

4106
02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:57,680
uh so no lasers on these current cases

4107
02:35:59,750 --> 02:35:58,640
but

4108
02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:59,760
we have

4109
02:36:03,590 --> 02:36:01,760
something that at least the rancher

4110
02:36:06,309 --> 02:36:03,600
thinks is unusual

4111
02:36:07,590 --> 02:36:06,319
i'm 50 50 on it i had the circle i don't

4112
02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,600
know what could have created that circle

4113
02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:09,359

and nobody has any good idea what

4114

02:36:12,950 --> 02:36:11,359

created the four foot circle

4115

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,960

i should add that these four foot

4116

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:14,640

circles were seen in conjunction with

4117

02:36:17,110 --> 02:36:16,000

another mutilation in where fennel

4118

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:17,120

county

4119

02:36:21,030 --> 02:36:19,040

several of them actually a few years

4120

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:21,040

back in the levita area

4121

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:23,120

guys said it looked like a tractor tire

4122

02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:25,200

had been you know compressed and it was

4123

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:27,280

into the pretty deep grass

4124

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:29,840

same four foot circle basically

4125

02:36:34,150 --> 02:36:31,760

so we got that we got what looks like

4126
02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:34,160
smooth cutting on the rectum area we've

4127
02:36:38,870 --> 02:36:37,280
got a mangled cow from what the deputy

4128
02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:38,880
said at least nobody else seems to have

4129
02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:41,280
looked in the mouth of this animal but

4130
02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:43,280
when the deputy clint bowler went out

4131
02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:45,040
there he pried the mouth open and looked

4132
02:36:48,150 --> 02:36:46,399
in there and said yep they got the

4133
02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:48,160
tongue it's cut straight across in the

4134
02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:50,720
back with a straight cut there you go

4135
02:36:55,510 --> 02:36:54,080
folks clear indication that the cattle

4136
02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:55,520
mutilation

4137
02:37:01,030 --> 02:36:59,200
scenario has not ended yet

4138
02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:01,040

david perkins can you tell listeners

4139

02:37:04,469 --> 02:37:02,479

what you're working on and where they

4140

02:37:06,469 --> 02:37:04,479

can find more of your work perhaps

4141

02:37:09,510 --> 02:37:06,479

well why don't they just go on that

4142

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:09,520

google machine there and punch it up and

4143

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:12,240

plus read all chris o'brien's books i

4144

02:37:16,230 --> 02:37:14,080

a lot of my stuff goes into his uh

4145

02:37:18,070 --> 02:37:16,240

prefaces and forwards and

4146

02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:18,080

main body of the work we work on those

4147

02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:19,840

things together a lot

4148

02:37:24,150 --> 02:37:22,000

it's there uh

4149

02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:24,160

it's findable and

4150

02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:26,080

yeah sure go look it up

4151
02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:29,120
as you see folks just recalling what tom

4152
02:37:33,910 --> 02:37:31,120
adams did for everyone

4153
02:37:36,309 --> 02:37:33,920
gets you into a rich area of ufo and

4154
02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:36,319
paranormal related research

4155
02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,160
you can find us on twitter we're known

4156
02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:40,319
as the powercast look for the powercast

4157
02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:41,359
on twitter

4158
02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:42,960
look for two

4159
02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:46,240
powercast fan clubs on facebook and some

4160
02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,760
people have been written to me said well

4161
02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:49,840
it's very easy to merge them yes you can

4162
02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,680
merge them but you kill the content with

4163
02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:53,760

one of them we have that second radio

4164

02:38:00,630 --> 02:37:55,920

show after the power cast go to

4165

02:38:05,030 --> 02:38:02,710

to learn how to subscribe to powercast

4166

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,040

plus and download that

4167

02:38:08,550 --> 02:38:07,359

new radio show plus the enhanced version

4168

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:08,560

of this show

4169

02:38:14,309 --> 02:38:11,760

if you subscribe for one year or more

4170

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:14,319

you will get a free copy of chris

4171

02:38:17,510 --> 02:38:16,000

o'brien stalking the tricksters the

4172

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:17,520

ebook version

4173

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:18,960

by the way if you go to chris's site

4174

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:21,120

ourstrangeplanet.com

4175

02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:23,680

you can make a donation there

4176

02:38:28,469 --> 02:38:26,319

to the san luis valley camera project

4177

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:28,479

and chris will be posting updates real

4178

02:38:33,429 --> 02:38:31,040

soon now we've been remembering

4179

02:38:35,990 --> 02:38:33,439

the exciting work over the years from

4180

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:36,000

tom adams and how he influenced a whole

4181

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:38,479

generation of ufo and paranormal

4182

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:40,800

researchers david perkins thanks for

4183

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:42,720

joining us on the powercast

4184

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:44,960

thank you gene thanks chris yeah thanks

4185

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:57,590

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4186

02:39:03,429 --> 02:39:00,479

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4187

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,439

presentation of making the impossible

4188

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:05,200

incorporated